

EXHIBIT A

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

PERRY JOHNSON,

Plaintiff,

v

No. 2:22-cv-11232

HON. MARK A. GOLDSMITH

MICHIGAN BOARD OF STATE
CANVASSERS; JOCELYN BENSON,
in her official capacity as Secretary of
State; and JONATHAN BRATER, in
his official capacity as Director of the
Michigan Bureau of Elections,

Defendants.

Eric S. Esshaki (P83393)
Attorney for Plaintiff
38500 Woodward Avenue, Suite 330
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
313.460.1421
eric@esshakilegal.com

Heather S. Meingast (P55439)
Erik A. Grill (P64713)
Assistant Attorneys General
Attorneys for Defendant
P.O. Box 30736
Lansing, Michigan 48909
517.335.7659
meingasth@michigan.gov
grille@michigan.gov

AFFIDAVIT OF JONATHAN BRATER

Jonathan Brater, being first duly sworn, states as follows:

1. I am the Director of Elections with the Michigan Department of State, Bureau of Elections. See MCL 168.32. I have served in this capacity since January 2, 2020.

2. In this capacity, I supervise the Bureau of Elections in its responsibilities to accept affidavits of identity, affidavits of candidacy, and nominating petitions filed by candidates for office who are required to file these documents with the Secretary of State. See MCL 168.552; MCL 168.558.

3. I also supervise the Bureau of Elections in its canvass of nominating petitions and recommendations to the Board of State Canvassers regarding whether each candidate required to submit nominating petitions has filed a sufficient number of valid signatures to qualify for office. MCL 168.552(8). This includes reviewing and processing any challenges made to candidates' nominating petitions by other individuals.

4. I supervised the processing of nominating petitions for candidates seeking certification to the ballot for the August 2, 2022 primary election.

5. Processing nominating petitions is a time-consuming and resource-intensive process during every two-year election cycle. Although candidates can file nominating petitions at any point between the last election for the office sought and the filing deadline of 15 weeks before the election (April 19, 2022), the vast majority of nominating petitions are filed in mid-April. Bureau of Elections staff must canvass these petitions and make written recommendations in time for the Board of

State Canvassers to meet and determine whether each candidate who submitted nominating petitions is eligible to appear on the ballot.

6. This meeting is typically held in late May. The Board must complete its canvass of nominating petitions nine weeks before the election (May 31, 2022). MCL 168.552(9). The Secretary of State must finalize the list of candidates to appear on the ballot 60 days prior to Election Day (June 3).

7. In addition to being the statutory deadline to finalize ballot contents, the June 3 deadline is critical because county and municipal officials need as much time as possible to prepare ballots so that they are available for voters on time.

8. Specifically, county boards must deliver absent voter ballots to county clerks by the 47th day before the election, and county clerks must make them available to municipal clerks by the 45th day before the election.

9. Under federal law and the Michigan constitution, military and overseas voters who have requested absent voter ballots must be sent those ballots by the 45th day prior to election day.

10. Under the Michigan constitution, all other voters who have requested absent voter ballots must be sent those ballots by the 40th day before the election.

11. Numerous tasks must be completed by county and municipal officials, in addition to vendors, before ballots can be made available to voters.

12. County clerks must program their ballots in election software with all ballot contents, including candidates. The print vendor must then produce proofs which must be reviewed by all county and municipal clerks; candidates are also provided

an opportunity to review the ballot proofs. If any errors are identified, these must be corrected.

13. Once proofing is complete, ballots typically undergo additional proofing and testing, and then must be printed and distributed to county or municipal clerks. There are 1,562 municipal jurisdictions in the state, and in a typical statewide election approximately 5,000 different ballot styles.

14. Once they receive ballots, clerks perform preliminary logic and accuracy testing to ensure the ballots can be read by ballot tabulators. The ballots must then be sorted and placed in envelopes for all voters who have requested them by the required deadlines above.

15. Because of the tight timeline available, county officials typically begin working on ballots as soon as the contents are finalized on the 60th day before the election; because the 60th day is always a Friday, this typically involves beginning work over the weekend.

16. On information and belief, counties and their vendors have already begun printing ballots.

17. Reprinting ballots at this time would be disruptive and costly, and would result in voters not receiving ballots by statutorily and constitutionally required deadlines.

18. Reprogramming and reprinting ballots without the full 15-day period would result in some jurisdictions being unable to meet deadlines for making ballots available to voters.

19. Reprinting ballots would be particularly difficult this year in light of paper shortages. Because of supply-chain constraints, it is more difficult and expensive for print vendors to obtain ballot paper. As a result, it is more time-consuming and expensive to obtain replacement paper in order to reprint ballots.

20. Each nominating petition consists of hundreds or thousands of signatures, depending on the office sought. Nominating petition signature minimum requirements range from 100 to 4,000 signatures required for judicial office; 200 signatures for state representative; 500 signatures for state senator; 1,000 signatures for representative in congress; and 15,000 for governor. MCL 168.544f. Most candidates for state representative or state senator submit a filing fee in lieu of signatures.

21. Each signature is affixed to a petition sheet. The vast majority of submitted sheets have space for ten signatures, though a small percentage of petitions are in an older format with fourteen signatures; these are also accepted.

22. In 2022, 152 candidates filed nominating petitions which the Bureau was required to process. Collectively, those petitions consisted of approximately 562,605 signatures. A summary of estimated submitted signatures is below; the full number of candidates, and the number of signatures each candidate estimated submitting is shown in Appendix 1.

Office	Number of signatures submitted, as estimated by the campaign
Governor	244,276
Congress	92,576
State Senate	1,000
Judicial office	224,753

Total	562,605
--------------	----------------

Nominating Petition Review Process in Past Election Cycles

23. During a typical review of nominating petitions, staff employs a two-step process. First, staff counts the total number of signatures submitted by the candidate and conducts a face review of petitions. The staff's count of total signatures typically differs to some extent from the candidate's estimated number of total signatures submitted. If a candidate has scanned or made copies of petition sheets prior to submitting them and believes the number of signatures they have submitted differs from the staff's total signature count, they can provide any information that supports that assertion.

24. Face review of petitions involves an inspection of every petition sheet for facial compliance with the requirements of the Michigan Election Law. See generally, MCL 168.544c. Examining a petition sheet for facial validity consists of ensuring that the header of the petition sheet correctly states all mandatory elements (including the name of the candidate, the office sought, and the county in which the petition was circulated) and that the circulator's certificate is signed, dated, and properly completed.

25. Face review also includes verifying that signature lines include all mandatory elements (signature, printed name, street address, city or township of residence, and date, which must not be after the date in the circulator certificate); that the city or township in which the signer resides is within the county stated on the petition sheet's header; and that other miscellaneous errors are not present

(e.g., the signatory has not listed their county instead of their municipality in the “city or township” box, the date of the signature does not predate the previous election to fill the office sought by the candidate, etc.).

26. Face review does not include a close inspection of individual voter signatures to identify signatures of dubious authenticity or looking up voters in the Qualified Voter File (QVF), the state’s electronic list of registered voters. During face review, as long as there are no errors rendering the signature invalid, the signatures are considered facially valid unless staff see something to indicate they are not legitimate; for example, staff will note if signatures appear to be fraudulent during face review.

27. During face review, errors affecting an entire petition sheet result in the invalidation of all signatures affixed to that sheet. Errors in an individual signature line result in the invalidation of that signature.

28. After face review, staff determine how many signatures were invalidated during the face review. That number is subtracted from the total number of signatures submitted by the candidate to determine the number of facially valid signatures remaining on the candidate’s nominating petition.

29. If the number of facially valid signatures on the candidate’s nominating petition is lower than the total number of signatures required to be certified to the ballot, staff recommend that the Board of State Canvassers determine the petition is insufficient. Staff make this recommendation to the Board regardless of whether a challenge has been filed to the candidate’s signatures, and staff do not process

that challenge when face review has already dropped the number of potentially valid signatures below the number required for the petition to be sufficient. This practice is followed to prioritize limited staff capacity to the processing of challenges that could determine ballot eligibility; any additional signatures deemed invalid would not affect the outcome as the candidate already does not have sufficient valid signatures to appear on the ballot.

30.If the number of facially valid signatures on the candidate's nominating petition is more than or equal to the number of signatures required to be deemed sufficient, and no person has submitted a valid challenge to the signatures on the candidate's nominating petition, staff recommend that the Board of State Canvassers determine the nominating petition sufficient.

31.If the number of facially valid signatures on the candidate's nominating petition is more than the total number of signatures required to be deemed sufficient, and one or more valid challenges to the signatures on the candidate's nominating petition has been submitted, staff determine if the number of challenged signatures is greater than the difference between the candidate's remaining facially valid signatures and the number of signatures required for certification to the ballot.

32.If the number of challenged signatures is not greater than the difference between the candidate's remaining facially valid signatures and the number of signatures required for certification to the ballot, staff do not process the challenge, because even a fully accepted challenge would not disqualify the candidate from

appearing on the ballot. After that determination is made, staff recommend that the Board of State Canvassers determine the petition sufficient.

33.If the number of challenged signatures is more than the difference between the candidate's remaining facially valid signatures and the number of signatures required to be certified to the ballot, staff begin to process that challenge.

34.If a challenge involves specific signatories, staff process the challenge by looking up challenged signatures in the QVF to determine if the challenge is correct. Reasons for challenging a signature can include disputing that the signatory is registered to vote in Michigan, disputing that the signatory is registered to vote to in the municipality written in the "city or township" field of the petition, and disputing that the signature on the petition matches the signature stored in the QVF, among other issues.

35.If staff determine that a challenged signature is not valid, the challenge to that signature is accepted and the signature is subtracted from the number of facially valid signatures submitted by the candidate. If staff determine that a challenged signature is actually a valid signature, the challenge to that signature is rejected and the number of facially valid signatures submitted by the candidate is unchanged. Likewise, if staff determine that a challenged signature was already eliminated during face review, no change is made to the number of facially valid signatures submitted by the candidate.

36.Staff continue to process challenged signatures until (1) the remaining number of facially valid signatures is lower than the number of signatures required

for the petition to be sufficient; (2) the challenge no longer places enough signatures in question to reduce the petition below the threshold of required signatures; or (3) all challenged signatures have been examined.

37. If, after processing a challenge, staff determine that the number of facially valid signatures remaining on the candidate's nominating petition is lower than the number required for the petition to be deemed sufficient, staff recommend that the Board of State Canvassers determine the petition to be insufficient. If staff determines that the candidate's nominating petition contains more than or equal to the number of signatures required, staff recommend that the Board of State Canvassers determine the petition sufficient.

Discovery of Substantial Circulator Fraud in 2022 Nominating Petitions and Review Process

38. It is normally the case in every petition cycle that a few signatures of dubious authenticity are identified by Bureau staff on nominating petitions filed by various candidates. These dubious signatures may be the result of scattered instances of fraud on the part of circulators, or they may be the result of an individual signing a petition with a fake name or signature without the circulator's knowledge. This year, however, the number of fraudulent signatures appearing on nominating petitions was unprecedented in scope.

39. In late March of 2022, staff began face review of the nominating petition submitted by gubernatorial candidate Michael Markey.

40. During face review of Mr. Markey's petition, staff noticed that many petition sheets consisted entirely of signatures that appeared to be in the handwriting of the

same individual or of a small group of individuals. Staff also noticed one or more indications of fraud among these petition sheets, explained in greater detail in the Bureau's May 23, 2022 *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*, attached as Appendix 2. The indications of fraud identified were:

- a. An unusually large number of petition sheets where every signature line was completed;
- b. An unusually large number of petition sheets that showed no evidence of normal wear that accompanies circulation, including folding, scuffing, water damage, etc.;
- c. Sheets that appeared to be "round-tabled", a practice in which a group of individuals passes around sheets with each individual signing one line on each sheet so that the handwriting is different from the circulator's handwriting, in an attempt to make handwriting and signatures appear authentic and received from actual voters;
- d. Sheets on which every instance of the handwriting of certain letters across different signatory lines and sheets, including in the signatures themselves, was near-identical;
- e. Sets of sheets where two or more distinct handwriting styles appeared on multiple sheets.

Staff also noticed that a small number of circulators had signed these petition sheets.

41. At this point, staff performed an initial spot check and verified that dozens of these signatures did not match the signature of the voter contained in the QVF, that these signatures belonged to individuals who were not registered to vote in Michigan, or that the signatures belonged to individuals who had died prior to the date of the signature.

42. Rather than continuing with face review of the nominating petition submitted by Mr. Markey, staff counted the number of the petition signatures appearing on petition sheets signed by the small group of circulators, hereinafter referred to as fraudulent-petition circulators, and separated these from the remaining sheets.

43. After subtracting the number of signatures appearing on petition sheets signed by the fraudulent-petition circulators from the number of signatures submitted by Mr. Markey, the candidate was left with 4,430 facially valid signatures; 10,570 signatures below the 15,000 signatures required to be certified to the ballot as a gubernatorial candidate. (Appendix 3, Markey Staff Report).

44. Among the fraudulent-petition circulators for Mr. Markey was an individual whose name appears to be Siarra Bergami, and who submitted 465. The individual's last name is not clearly written. On the staff report for Mr. Markey, this individual's name is listed as Siarra Brown, but they are not two different individuals. Additionally, among the fraudulent-petition circulators were the names Indira Radcliffe and Indira Roopchand, who collectively submitted 1,980 signatures. These sheets have similar handwriting and the same address so they are likely the same individual.

45. Because Mr. Markey was 10,570 signatures below the number required to be certified to the ballot after the signatures on petition sheets signed by the fraudulent-petition circulators were removed from Mr. Markey's petition, staff did not continue with face review of Mr. Markey's remaining facially valid petitions.

46. Staff did not become aware of large-scale fraud in the petition of any other candidate until mid-April, when staff began to review petitions for judicial candidate Tricia Dare, who submitted her nominating petition on April 7.

47. After staff began face review of Ms. Dare's petition, staff noticed indications of fraud similar to those they had noticed in Mr. Markey's petition. Again, staff performed a spot check and compared dozens of suspicious signatures against the signatures contained in the QVF. As with Mr. Markey's petitions, staff found that the signatures did not match the signature in the QVF, the purported signer was not registered in Michigan, or the purported signer was deceased prior to the date of the signature.

48. Staff counted the number of the petition signatures appearing on petition sheets signed by the fraudulent-petition circulators and subtracted 4,038 signatures from the total signatures submitted by Ms. Dare. This brought Ms. Dare 825 signatures below the 4,000 signatures required to be certified to the ballot as a judicial candidate for the position sought by Ms. Dare. Staff face review of the remaining signatures in each petition did not affect whether these candidates had a sufficient number of valid signatures (Appendix 3, Dare Staff report).

49. Upon review, many of the names appearing on the circulator certificate of the fraudulent-petition circulators in Ms. Dare's petition matched the names appearing on the circulator certificate of the fraudulent-petition circulator sheets in Mr. Markey's petition. Both Mr. Markey and Ms. Dare's petitions also included fraudulent-petition circulators that the other did not.

50. After the April 19 filing deadline passed, staff began to process petitions submitted by Donna Brandenburg, Michael Brown, James Craig, Perry Johnson, and John Malone. At this point, staff noticed that the fraud detected in Mr. Markey and Ms. Dare's petitions was present in these additional five petition drives and involved many of the same fraudulent-petition circulators. The same fraud was also detected in some petitions submitted by gubernatorial candidate Tudor Dixon, but not at a significant enough scale to bring her below the threshold of facially valid signatures required (Appendix 3, Dixon Staff Report).

51. In addition, the same patterns that were found in the seven drives with overlapping circulators were detected in judicial candidate Philip Cavanagh's petitions. However, these patterns were detected in the petitions submitted by only two circulators who did not overlap with the fraudulent-petition circulators in the petitions for other drives, Violet Edwards and Charlotte Hanover. These two fraudulent-petition circulators submitted 1,125 signatures (Appendix 3, Cavanagh Staff Report). These signatures and their review are counted separately from the seven other candidates with fraudulent-petition circulators in common.

52. Following the same procedure used with Mr. Markey and Ms. Dare's nominating petitions, staff determined for each of Ms. Brandenburg's, Mr. Craig's, Mr. Brown's, Mr. Malone's, Mr. Cavanagh's, and Mr. Johnson's petitions, the number of signatures on sheets where the name of a fraudulent-petition circulator appeared in the circulator's certificate. Staff subtracted those signatures from the number of potentially valid signatures submitted by the candidate. Separation and

counting of signatures was conducted primarily after the May 6 deadline for candidates to respond to challenges and was not complete until approximately May 13; only at this time did staff have a complete estimate of the total number of signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators. For Ms. Brandenburg's, Mr. Brown's, Mr. Craig's, and Mr. Malone's petition subtraction of these signatures from the number of potentially valid signatures submitted by the candidate dropped the candidate far below the threshold required to be certified to the ballot. Ms. Brandenburg had 6,634 facially valid signatures after the removal of 11,144 fraudulent signatures; Mr. Brown had 7,091 facially valid signatures after the removal of 13,775 fraudulent signatures; Mr. Craig had 10,192 facially valid signatures after the removal of 9,879 fraudulent signatures; Mr. Malone had 1,348 facially valid signatures after the removal of 5,566 fraudulent signatures (Appendix 3, Staff Reports). As with Mr. Markey and Ms. Dare, because the candidates were far below the threshold to be certified to the ballot, staff face review of the remaining signatures in each petition did not affect whether these candidates had a sufficient number of valid signatures. For the same reason, staff did not process either of two challenges submitted to Mr. Craig's signatures.

53. For Mr. Johnson's petition, subtraction of signatures appearing on sheets where the name of a fraudulent circulator appeared on the circulator's certificate did not bring the number of potentially valid signatures remaining below the threshold required to be certified to the ballot (Appendix 3, Johnson Staff Report). Consequently, staff began a face review of Mr. Johnson's remaining signatures.

54. After this face review, Mr. Johnson's petition was determined to have 13,800 facially valid signatures; 1,200 facially valid signatures short of the 15,000 signatures required for certification to the ballot as a gubernatorial candidate. In total, 2,410 signatures on Mr. Johnson's petition that were determined to be invalid for reasons other than being circulated by a fraudulent-petition circulator are summarized in Mr. Johnson's staff report and are further broken down as follows:

- a. 39 signatures appeared on a petition with an invalid heading, which invalidated all signatures on the petition sheet;
- b. 193 signatures appeared on a sheet with a circulator error, which invalidated all signatures on the petition sheet;
- c. 7 signatures appeared on a sheet damaged in such a way that a required element was not included, which invalidated all signatures on the petition sheet;
- d. 154 individual signatures were not dated;
- e. 81 individual signatures were dated after the date of the circulator signature;
- f. 34 individual signatures were dated before an authorized date (earlier than the period during which signatures could be circulated);
- g. 81 signatures did not include an address;
- h. 7 lines did not have signatures;
- i. 8 lines had an incomplete signature;
- j. 711 lines included a city or township not in the county on the petition form;
- k. 521 individuals resided outside the city or township listed;
- l. 104 individuals wrote multiple municipal jurisdictions in the entry;
- m. 68 individuals were not registered to vote;

- n. 402 signatures with miscellaneous errors, including signatures of dubious authenticity that were not submitted by circulators identified as fraudulent-petition circulators. For example, Dulce Romero submitted 4 sheets with 40 signatures of dubious authenticity.

55. Because Mr. Johnson was below the threshold to be certified to the ballot, staff did not process the challenge made to Mr. Johnson's signatures.

56. Bureau staff also conducted face review Mr. Cavanagh's petitions. A total of 407 signatures were determined to be invalid for reasons other than being circulated by a fraudulent-petition circulator. They are summarized in Mr. Cavanagh's staff report and are further broken down as follows:

- a. 50 signatures appeared on a sheet with a circulator error, which invalidated all signatures on the petition sheet;
- b. 9 individual signatures were not dated;
- c. 38 individual signatures were dated after the date of the circulator signature;
- d. 20 individual signatures were dated before an authorized date (earlier than the period during which signatures could be circulated);
- e. 10 signatures did not include an address;
- f. 30 lines included a city or township not in the county on the petition form;
- g. 52 individuals resided outside the city or township listed;
- h. 90 individuals wrote multiple municipal jurisdictions in the entry;
- i. 108 individuals were not registered to vote. [Appendix 3, Cavanagh Staff Report.]

Additional Verification of Fraudulent-Petition Circulator Petition Signatures

57. Under the supervision of staff members with experience in signature review, staff reviewed every sheet submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator for all eight candidates identified above. Staff looked at each line individually to confirm that all sheets submitted by each fraudulent-petition circulator bore the indications of fraud that led to the circulator being identified as a fraudulent-petition circulator; or alternatively determine if any of the individual signatures appeared to be genuine despite the indications of fraud found on the sheet. Examples are included in Appendix 4. Following this review, staff determined that the petition sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators consisted entirely of forged signatures.

58. Staff considered the possibility that despite the overwhelming evidence of fraud, and the fact that no individual signatory lines reviewed by staff appeared distinct in such a way as to suggest the signature was genuine, it remained possible that some number of genuine signatures were mixed in with the forged entries submitted by the fraudulent-petition circulators.

59. As an additional check, to further verify that there was no indication of genuine signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators on the scale that would be necessary for any of the candidates to have a sufficient number of valid signatures with the inclusion of those signatures, staff looked up as many individual signatories as possible in the QVF. When staff began to verify individual signatures against the QVF, staff did not know how many signatures they would have time to look up.

60. In total, staff reviewed in the QVF at least 6,876 supposed signatories appearing on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators for candidates who had fraudulent-petition circulators in common. Staff did not identify a single valid registered voter with a matching signature across any of these supposed signatories. Among the seven candidates with overlapping fraudulent-petition circulators, the number that the Bureau has documented as confirmed in the QVF are as follows. The percentage of fraudulent signatures reviewed in QVF is not uniform among candidates because there was a wide variance between the number of fraudulent signatures each candidate submitted and because, when reviewing signatures, staff attempted to look up a higher number of signatures for candidates who would need a smaller percentage of fraudulent-circulator petition signatures to be valid in order to have a sufficient number of valid signatures on the ballot. That is, if a candidate had a better chance of reaching the minimum threshold of signatures required, staff attempted to review more signatures in the QVF in an attempt to better detect any indication of legitimate signatures within the fraudulent-petition circulator sheets that might allow the candidate to reach the threshold.

- a. Donna Brandenburg: 1,014 out of 11,144 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (9.1%);
- b. Michael Brown: 393 out of 13,775 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (2.9%);
- c. James Craig: 2,019 out of 9,879 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (20.4%);

- d. Tricia Dare: 442 out of 4038 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (10.9%);
- e. Perry Johnson: 1,405 out of 6,983 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (20.1%);
- f. John Malone: 938 out of 5,566 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (16.9%);
- g. Michael Markey: 665 out of 17,134 fraudulent signatures QVF-verified (3.8%)

61. In addition to these seven candidates who had fraudulent-petition circulators in common, staff performed QVF verifications of 825 out of 1,125 signatures submitted by the different fraudulent-petition circulators on behalf of Mr. Cavanagh. These 825 are not counted toward the total of 6,786 for the other seven candidates.

62. In checking the supposed signatories against the QVF, staff first determined the voter's name and other identifying information based on the written entry on the petition sheet. If the handwriting was unclear, staff would try multiple versions of spellings of names to birth date entries to try to identify the individual. For example, if it was not clear from the handwriting whether an individual's last name was "Jones" or "Jonas", staff would try both names.

63. In many cases, a registered voter with the name of the individual listed on the petition sheet could not be found in the QVF. In many other cases, the individual's record was marked cancelled because the voter was deceased on a date prior to the date of the signature, or the voter was registered in a different jurisdiction because the voter had moved prior to the date of the signature.

64. In many other cases, a matching registered voter was found but staff found the signature did not match. In making these comparisons, staff used and were instructed on the standards utilized by the Bureau to determine whether signatures match, which are available in the Bureau's guidance to candidates.¹

65. For some of the circulators initially identified as potentially fraudulent-petition circulators, staff *did* find a small number of potentially valid signatures. When staff found any potentially valid signatures, they removed *all* of the circulator's sheets for *all* candidates from the category of fraudulent-petition circulators, and included those signatures with the facially valid signatures for those candidates, even though it appeared that many or most of the signature entries on those circulators' sheets were fraudulent. The circulators who appeared to submit fraudulent petitions but were *not* included among the fraudulent-petition circulator counts because of some possibly valid signatures were Diallo Daniely (Dixon), Jessica McMiller (Brown, Markey); an individual surnamed Augustin (Markey), and Diana Curry (Brandenburg, Markey). Signatures reviewed for these circulators are not part of the total of 6,876 signatures reviewed above; the 6,876 signatures reviewed for the fraudulent-petition circulators did not have any instances of potentially valid signatures. These signatures were not reviewed in any particular order; signatures on different lines on different sheets were checked,

¹ See Circulating and Canvassing Countywide Petition Forms , Nominating and Qualifying Petitions, April 2020, p 12, available at https://www.michigan.gov/sos/-/media/Project/Websites/sos/16delrio/SOS_ED105_County_Pet_Form.pdf?rev=daee67c93fb24f5e95c14a39d625ff95.

and the sheets were not in a sequential order such that only the first or last chronologically dated sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators were checked.

66. In total, across all seven campaigns with fraudulent-petition circulators in common, approximately 61,883 additional signatures were submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators. It is not impossible that one or more of those 61,833 signatures is genuine, notwithstanding the fact that all 6,876 signatures that have been checked in the QVF are not. It is also possible that, if the remaining 61,833 signatures were checked, one or more forged signatures would resemble the voter's actual signature out of pure chance. However, if genuine signatures existed in these petitions on any scale significant enough to bring any of the candidates in question above the threshold of required signatures, staff would have identified some evidence of genuine signatures after having reviewed 6,876 of them.

67. Based on the line-by-line review of all signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, the fact that none of the 6,876 signatures reviewed in the QVF showed a valid registered voter with a matching signature, staff determined that these 68,759 (61,883 + 6,876) signatures were obviously fraudulent, and that the circulators had knowingly and intentionally filed fraudulent signatures.

68. The Board of State Canvassers' random sampling process was not used to evaluate nominating petitions. The random sampling process is used to evaluate initiative petitions. In that process, an initial random sample of 500 signatures is drawn from a petition containing approximately 400,000-500,000 signatures (about

0.1% of the signatures). Based on the validity rate of this sample, staff make a projection of the number of valid signatures in the entire petition, which the Board uses to determine whether the entire petition has enough signatures. In this case, staff determination that signatures were invalid was based on a line-by-line review of signatures determined to be obviously fraudulent and submitted by fraudulent petition-circulators; as an additional verification step, staff then reviewed as many signatures as possible in the Qualified Voter File (approximately 10% of all the identified fraudulent signatures). A list of differences between the random sampling process and the process used to review Mr. Johnson's Nominating Petitions is as follows:

- a. In the random sampling procedure, the Bureau does not conduct a line-by-line review of signatures that appear fraudulent. Rather, any signature that is not determined facially invalid (for example, signed after the circulator statement) is included in the universe from which the sample is drawn.
- b. In random sampling, 500 out of approximately 400,000 – 500,000 signatures in the petition are drawn (approximately 0.1%). For Mr. Johnson's petition, 1,405 out of 6,983 fraudulent signatures were verified as fraudulent in QVF (20.1%). In other words, the Bureau reviewed approximately 200 times more signatures among the fraudulent signatures in Mr. Johnson's petition as compared to a random sample for initiative petitions.

- c. In the random sampling process, the validity rate of the sample is used to project the validity rate of the universe using a statistical model. For example, a 90% validity rate in a sample of 500 signatures (450 valid signatures) would translate to an estimate of 450,000 valid signatures. Here, no statistical projection is being made; the Bureau has not, however, found a single valid signature among the fraudulent-petition circulator submissions for Mr. Johnson.

Resources Available for Signature Review

69. The Bureau of Elections has a limited time window to process a high volume of nominating petitions. This year, the Board of State Canvassers met to determine the sufficiency of nominating petitions filed by candidates seeking certification to the August 2, 2022 ballot on May 26, 2022. The Board meeting was scheduled earlier than the latest possible date, May 31, so that candidates aggrieved by a decision of the Board would have an opportunity for court review prior to the Secretary of State's June 3 deadline for certifying candidates to the ballot. MCL 168.552(14). After Mr. Johnson, along with the other candidates who had an insufficient number of petition signatures because of fraudulent-petition circulators, failed to receive the 3 votes required to deem their petitions sufficient at the Board meeting, I explained at the meeting that candidates who wished to appear on the ballot would need to file a lawsuit promptly. Because the Board met on May 26, staff reports on the nominating petitions were required to be made available to the public no later than May 23. MCL 168.552(10).

70. There were 34 days (24 business days) between the April 19 filing deadline and the May 23 deadline to make staff reports publicly available.

71. As is apparent from the table in Appendix 1, most nominating petitions are submitted within days of the April 19 filing deadline.

72. In addition to the 152 candidates who filed nominating petitions in 2022, Bureau staff also assisted hundreds more candidates in submitting affidavits of identity, affidavits of candidacy, and other ballot certification-related materials in the weeks preceding the filing deadline.

73. The timing of petition submissions, and staff's filing deadline-related duties, means that the vast majority of petitions can only be reviewed after the filing deadline.

74. During this election cycle, staff performed a face review of sheets corresponding to approximately 490,000 signatures included with nominating petitions. The vast majority of this review occurred in the 24 business days between the filing deadline and the deadline for making staff reports publicly available. The Bureau also received 25 challenges to nominating petitions this year, an unusually high number.

75. During this period, staff looked up well over 10,000 signatures in the QVF. This estimate includes the 6,876 presumed fraudulent or forged signatures checked against the QVF in addition to the 825 checked for Mr. Cavanagh, the hundreds of signatures of dubious authenticity that were scattered throughout nominating

petitions but were not submitted by the fraudulent-petition circulators identified by Bureau staff.

76. Checking a single signature against the QVF takes, on average, approximately five minutes. Some signatures can be checked more quickly, particularly if the signatory has a clearly written, relatively unique name and indicates his or her correct address on the petition. Other signatures take far more time, particularly signatories who have common names or signatories who sign with an address other than the address at which they are registered to vote. Less clear handwriting and potential spelling variations require a longer review to be sure a signatory does not appear in the QVF.

77. When checking the signature of a person with a relatively common name who signs with an address other than the address at which they are currently registered to vote, staff is required to open the QVF record for each person with the same name and manually check if the address with which the person signed appears in the voter registration history of each person with that name appearing in the QVF. Often, a person with that name was never registered to vote at that address, so staff must check each QVF record for dozens of individuals with that name.

78. Due to the high incidence of outdated addresses and the high incidence of name and address combinations that have never been associated with a Michigan voter, as well as the many misspellings and other transcription errors, locating the QVF record for individuals on fraudulent-petition circulator sheets took longer than other sheets.

79. I estimate that staff conducted at least 10,000 QVF checks, at five minutes per check, meaning that staff spent over 830 hours verifying signatures against the QVF. The vast majority of work was done in the 24 business days between the April 19 filing deadline and the May 23 deadline for making staff reports publicly available. More than 572 of staff hours spent on QVF checks were dedicated solely to verifying that the signatures on fraudulent-circulator sheets were, in fact, fraudulent. The majority of these reviews were conducted in the 11 business days between May 6 (after the deadline for candidates to respond to challenges) and May 23.

80. During this review, four staff members spent most but not all of their time reviewing signatures. These staff have other mandatory responsibilities related to candidate qualification, including face review of petitions, research and processing of challenges, corresponding with challengers and candidates and providing requested records, and compiling staff reports. These staff also review affidavits of identity.

81. When possible, these staff members received additional assistance from approximately 20 additional individuals who diverted hours from their other responsibilities to assist in signature review. The ability to provide this support was limited because these staff have mandatory responsibilities including enforcing the Michigan Campaign Finance Act and Lobby Registration Act, providing ongoing in-person training to clerks in all 83 counties in the state, updating the QVF with new districts and other data to prepare for the August and November 2022

elections; supporting clerks in the conduct of the May 3, 2022 election, reviewing election administration-related materials and answering questions, providing election security and election administration guidance to county and municipal clerks, fulfilling the functions of the Office of the Great Seal, and performing numerous other functions.

82. I estimate that checking the remaining 61,883 fraudulent-petition circulator signatures to further verify that they, just like the other 6,786 signatures that have already been looked up, also do not appear on the QVF with a matching signature would take at least 5,150 staff hours. Twenty-five staff members working full time on this would need 25 eight-hour days to complete this review, at taxpayer expense and at the neglect of other mandatory responsibilities.

83. If staff were to focus on verifying in QVF only the minimum number of fraudulent signatures to confirm that, with all those signatures checked, each candidate would be below the required threshold of signatures required even if all remaining signatures were valid, I estimate that the following number of hours would be required:

- a. Ms. Brandenburg: 1,764 signatures (147 hours)
- b. Mr. Brown: 5,473 signatures (456 hours)
- c. Mr. Craig: 3052 signatures (254 hours)
- d. Mr. Johnson: 4,378 signatures (365 hours)
- e. Mr. Markey: 6,139 signatures (512 hours)
- f. Ms. Dare: 2,771 signatures (231 hours)

g. Mr. Malone: 1,976 signatures (165 hours)

h. Mr. Cavanagh: 141 signatures (12 hours)

84. Even if additional staff members were available, those staff members would need to be trained on and given access to the QVF software prior to beginning signature lookups. All staff members would have to work in person in the Austin Building in Lansing where the Bureau of Elections is housed and where the petition sheets are located.

Candidate Petition Quality Control Practices

85. The Bureau of Elections instructs candidates to implement a quality control process before filing a petition and to review all petition sheets prior to filing.² A quality control process and review of all petition sheets ensures that the maximum possible percentage of submitted petition signatures are valid. This is beneficial to candidates because the maximum number of signatures that may be filed is double the minimum of those required for the office.

86. The quality control process includes obtaining a copy of the QVF to ensure that petition signers are registered to vote in the appropriate jurisdiction. Although the public version of the QVF does not contain images of signatures, it does include the name and address of registered voters. Candidates who obtained a copy of the QVF and reviewed their petition sheets would have been able to identify any of the

² See Circulating and Canvassing Countywide Petition Forms , Nominating and Qualifying Petitions, April 2020, pp 13-15, available at https://www.michigan.gov/sos/-/media/Project/Websites/sos/16delrio/SOS_ED105_County_Pet_Form.pdf?rev=daee67c93fb24f5e95c14a39d625ff95.

individuals identified by staff as not registered to vote in the jurisdiction in the same manner staff did. Candidates could then have better assessed the number of valid signatures they had obtained, and as necessary obtained additional signatures from legitimate registered voters.

87. The Bureau also strongly encourages candidates to file substantially more signatures than the minimum required. The Bureau strongly advises this even if the candidate has hired a professional signature gathering firm prior to filing. Following the quality control process and review of all petition sheets, candidates can remove invalid signatures from their nominating petition filing by crossing out invalid signatures, which will not be considered as counting toward the total by staff.

88. If candidates implement a quality control process prior to filing signatures, review every sheet before submitting signatures, and submit the maximum number of signatures provided, it is virtually impossible that the candidate will not have the minimum number of signatures required because it is virtually impossible that fewer than half of the submitted signatures will be determined to be invalid if the candidate has reviewed the petition and removed signatures determined to be invalid based on the Bureau's instructions.

89. Any candidate or campaign staff member who reviewed all sheets on the candidate petition prior to filing would have seen the indications of obvious fraud on at least some of these sheets. If the candidates did review these sheets, were aware of fraud, and knowingly submitted them without reporting the fraud to the

Secretary of State, they would potentially have been guilty of a misdemeanor offense under MCL 168.544c(12), and would have known the inclusion of fraudulent signatures would adversely affect their chances of having a sufficient number of signatures on nominating petitions. Because of this, I believe the candidates or their campaigns did not review all petition sheets before filing.

90. Candidates are permitted to, and in many cases do, copy or scan all of their petition sheets prior to filing them. Candidates are also permitted to scan and copy their petition sheets after filing them, and frequently do so.

91. Candidates are permitted to contact petition circulators or petition signers before or after filing petition sheets.

92. More than 100 candidates, including five candidates in the same primary as the gubernatorial candidates involved, were able to submit the minimum required of facially valid signatures. Candidates for governor have a more than three-year period in which they can gather the minimum 15,000 signatures for nominating petitions.

93. In his affidavit in this case, Mr. Johnson states that his campaign team and he reviewed the signatures they submitted in a manner consistent with Bureau guidance regarding validity. Bureau guidance, as explained above, includes the instruction to review all petition sheets.

94. Below are examples of petitions submitted on behalf of Mr. Johnson, which are also attached as Appendix 4.

1. Mary Platt	Mary Platt	1911 Brucking
2. Mary Sanford	Mary Sanford	21703 Cushing Ave
3. Karl Rucker	Karl Rucker	42 oak st apt
4. James Smith	James Smith	4501 Toledo
5. James Johnson	James Johnson	21761 Cushing
6. James Johnson	James Johnson	21752 Cushing
7. James Johnson	James Johnson	21752 Cushing
8. James Johnson	James Johnson	21752 Cushing
9. James Johnson	James Johnson	21752 Cushing
10. James Johnson	James Johnson	21752 Cushing

Fig 1. Signatures Submitted on behalf of Johnson by DeShawn Evans

1. Ronald Adkins	Ronald Adkins	202 Chalmers st
2. Sandra Kykendall	Sandra Kykendall	5018 Garland
3. Derrick Harper	Derrick Harper	9 bouassa st
4. Edgeman Nagi	Edgeman Nagi	2203 Bernard
5. Christine Pitter	Christine Pitter	41230 Appleby
6. Randall Akins	Randall Akins	4454 Gangea st
7. Angelo Vitale	Angelo Vitale	15862 August ct
8. Robert Nace	Robert Nace	3924 Dorothy st
9. Robert Nace	Robert Nace	8675 Bessemore
10. Robert Nace	Robert Nace	12 W. Broadway st

Fig 2. Signatures submitted on behalf of Mr. Johnson by Jehvon Evans

1. Jamie Mott	Jamie Mott	4345 mendotane
2. Cynthia Pike	Cynthia Pike	1124 Chesapeake
3. Karen Abraham	Karen Abraham	3731 birch st
4. Mary Stark	Mary Stark	11436 Burbank
5. Sally Strick	Sally Strick	213 arbor
6. Daniel Fayne	Daniel Fayne	627 Appleline
7. Bryce Jurek	Bryce Jurek	4524 Cedargrave
8. Nicole Stair	Nicole Stair	891 Crispin
9. Nathan Kumar	Nathan Kumar	1356 butter ch
10. Michael Vogel	Michael Vogel	8204 Avignon

Fig. 3. Signatures submitted on behalf of Mr. Johnson by Stephen Tinnin

1.	Cheryl Karam	Cheryl Karam	27813 Tuck St
2.	Brenda Timmerman	Brenda Timmerman	8175 WILSON
3.	Larry Watson	Larry Watson	2000 / Larkspur
4.	Clair Woodcock	Clair Woodcock	12919 Brixham
5.	Mary Robinson	Mary Robinson	12915 Bance
6.	Carol McRabb	Carol McRabb	6461 Woodland Ave
7.	Pammy Zender	Pammy Zender	39735 Milan St
8.	Diana Perswick	Diana Perswick	53420 Woodbridge
9.	Sean Dastine	Sean Dastine	32052 Eifel
10.	Gary Remahr	Gary Remahr	6783 Varkorough Dr

Fig. 4. Signatures submitted on behalf of Mr. Johnson by Yazmine Vasser

95. To the extent he believes he and his team he reviewed all of his petition sheets prior to filing them, Mr. Johnson may be mistaken. A candidate who knows of a circulator who signs a petition with a name other than the circulator's own prior to the filing of a petition, and who fails to report the violation to the Secretary of State, is guilty of a misdemeanor. MCL 168.544c(12). Because it would be obvious to anyone reviewing these petition sheets that they were forged and that the circulators had signed names other than their own, it is my assumption that Mr. Johnson would have reported the violation had he actually reviewed all of the petition sheets.

Evidence Presented to the Board of State Canvassers to Refute Staff Determinations Regarding Fraudulent-Petition Circulators

96. Unlike the Bureau and the Board, which are responsible for maintaining and reviewing 152 sets of nominating petitions containing 562,605 signatures, each candidate needs only retain and review its own set of nominating petitions, consisting of minimums of 100 to 15,000 signatures.

97. Candidates have numerous methods of presenting evidence showing that some or all of the signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators are genuine.

98. Candidates can contact any of the circulators who submitted gathered petition signatures for their campaign. They could submit an affidavit on behalf of any circulator in which the circulator affirms that he or she actually collected signatures from signatories. To date, I am not aware of any candidate providing this information.

99. Candidates can review the public copy of the QVF and determine how many of the signatures they submitted correspond to valid registered voters. Although candidates could not review QVF signatures through this process, they could verify the registration status of all their signatories and provide affirmative evidence showing that a certain number of their signatories are in fact registered to vote. This could be used to dispute any Board or Bureau determination that voters were not registered.

100. Candidates can contact any supposed signatory of one of the fraudulent-petition circulators and obtain a statement from that individual that he or she actually did sign a petition submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator. The candidates could also obtain a signature from one of these individuals and compare it to the individual's signature on the petition sheet.

101. Candidates can obtain voter signatures from municipal election clerks. Although the digital image of the voter's signature in the QVF cannot not be

disclosed, see MCL 168.509gg, clerks maintain other records that include voter signatures which can be disclosed, including voter registration forms; absent voter ballot applications; absent voter ballot envelopes; and voter registration records with signatures that were not collected from the QVF.

102. In my experience, candidates for office, particularly candidates for governor, typically monitor news reports involving the election for the office for which they are running.

103. Challenges by Veronica Taylor-Biffle to the validity of petition signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators used by James Craig have been well publicized since at least April 26, 2022. News reports concerning this challenge were published in the Detroit News, Detroit Free Press, and Bridge Michigan, among other publications. News reports included links to the challenge, which were available online. See, for example, <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/james-craig-accused-gathering-fake-signatures-bid-make-michigan-ballot>.

104. The challenge to Mr. Craig's fraudulent nominating signatures included specific allegations that Nicholas Carlton, Deshawn Evans, Corey Hampton, Stephen Tinnin, Jonell Hampton, Yazmine Vasser, Diallo Vaughn, and William Williams were fraudulent-petition circulators. In addition to Mr. Craig, these circulators were used by the following candidates:

- a. Donna Brandenburg's nominating petitions included submissions from all eight of these individuals;

- b. Michael Brown's nominating petitions included submissions from Nicholas Carlton, Stephen Tinnin, Diallo Vaughn, and William Williams;
- c. Tricia Dare's nominating petitions included submissions from all eight of these individuals;
- d. Perry Johnson's nominating petitions included submissions from Nicholas Carlton, DeShawn Evans, Stephen Tinnin, Yazmine Vasser, Diallo Vaughn, and William Williams;
- e. John Malone's nominating petitions included submissions from all eight of these circulators;
- f. Michael Markey's nominating petitions included submissions from Nicholas Carlton, Deshawn Evans, Stephen Tinnin, Yazmine Vasser, Diallo Vaughn, and William Williams.

105. Following the publication of these reports, it was public notice, available to all candidates, that these circulators were accused of circulating fraudulent petitions. Assuming they were not aware previously, then by as early as April 26, 2022, any of these candidates could have reviewed copies of their petitions to see if these or other circulators submitted fraudulent petitions and gathered information showing that legitimate signatures appeared on these petition sheets.

106. Further, at the May 2, 2022 public meeting of the Board of State Canvassers, in response to a question from Board Member Gurewitz, Bureau of Elections staff confirmed that if any fraudulent-petition circulators had submitted petitions for any candidate the staff would also review the petition sheets those same circulators had submitted for any other candidate for indications of similar fraud.

107. Following the Taylor-Biffle challenge to Mr. Craig, Carol Bray filed a challenge to Mr. Johnson's nominating petition. In that challenge, Ms. Bray specifically and expressly noted that 6 of the fraudulent-petition circulators noted in the Taylor-Biffle challenge — Nicholas Carlton, DeShawn Evans, Stephen Tinnin, Yazmine Vasser, Diallo Vaughn, and William Williams — also submitted petitions on behalf of Mr. Johnson. If Mr. Johnson's campaign was not aware prior to April 26 that fraudulent-petition circulators had submitted petitions on behalf of Mr. Johnson, the campaign was certainly aware when the Bray challenge was filed.

108. Mr. Johnson responded to the Bray challenge on May 6, 2022. Despite filing the response ten days after the challenge was due, Mr. Johnson did not provide a single piece of evidence to suggest that any of the signatures submitted by the 6 fraudulent-petition circulators identified in the challenge was actually valid. Mr. Johnson did not provide an affidavit or any other communication from one of the circulators saying that they had actually collected signatures from real individuals; did not provide an affidavit or signature from any signatory claiming they signed a petition sheet circulated by one of these individuals; and did not provide a signature from any individual who signed a sheet submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator, which the campaign could have been obtained from the signatory, or from a voter registration form, absent voter ballot application, absent voter ballot envelope, or voter registration master card with a non-QVF signature maintained by a local clerk. According to Mr. Johnson's brief in this case, he has hundreds of thousands of supporters, but Mr. Johnson has not obtained a

single signature from one of these supporters that matches a signature on a sheet submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator.

109. Mr. Johnson's campaign also did not produce an image of any of the petition sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators with evidence purporting to show that the sheet contained valid signatures. The Bureau does not have scanned images of all of Mr. Johnson's sheets because the campaign placed stickers on their sheets, rendering it impossible for the Bureau to run all of the sheets through scan feeders. Mr. Johnson does have scanned images of all of his petition sheets, because his campaign brought their own scanners into the Bureau of Elections and spent multiple days scanning the petitions in our office. Mr. Johnson's response to the Bray petition included numerous images of petition sheets used to support its responses to several of Ms. Bray's challenges; yet, the campaign did not provide a single sheet from a fraudulent-petition circulator with evidence that it contained valid signatures.

110. To date, only two campaigns, Mr. Craig's and Mr. Johnson's, have attempted to provide any evidence showing that even a single signature on a sheet submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator is valid. Both sets of evidence were produced to the Board of State Canvassers at the May 26 meeting.

111. The first set of evidence attempting to refute the evidence of fraud was presented by Mr. Craig's campaign. The evidence consisted of affidavits from several individuals stating they had actually signed Mr. Craig's nominating petition.

112. These affidavits, however, did not identify any of the petition sheets that those individuals had allegedly signed, the approximate date the petition was signed, the location the petition was signed, or the name of the circulator (Appendix 5, Craig affidavits).

113. Without this information, there is no reason to think any of these individuals' signatures appear on a petition sheet submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator. Staff determined that Mr. Craig submitted 10,192 potentially valid signatures; the likely explanation is that these individuals' signatures are included in the 10,192 potentially valid signatures Mr. Craig submitted. One of these individual's signatures *does* appear on a valid petition sheet that was *not* submitted by a fraudulent-petition circulator (the signature on the petition sheet matches the signature on the affidavit). Three other individuals' names appear on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, but the signature on the fraudulent sheet does not match the signature on the affidavit or QVF. The likely explanation is these three individuals also signed a valid sheet submitted by a nonfraudulent-petition circulator. All four of these examples provided by the Craig campaign support the Bureau's determinations.

114. The second set of evidence attempting to refute evidence of fraud was presented by Mr. Johnson's campaign on May 26 and consisted of a single affidavit from an individual, Amy Sudik, who claimed to have signed a petition sheet circulated by fraudulent-petition circulator Justin Garland (Appendix 6, Johnson Affidavit).

115. Upon review, the signature on the petition sheet submitted by Mr. Garland and the individual's signature in the QVF do not match. The Bureau advises candidates that circulators should instruct petition signatories to sign petition sheets with the same signature they use for their driver's license or voter registration record.

116. Although the Bureau cannot disclose the digital image of the individual's signature in the QVF, it is also the case that the signature on the petition sheet likewise does not match the individual's signature on the affidavit provided to the Board of State Canvassers:

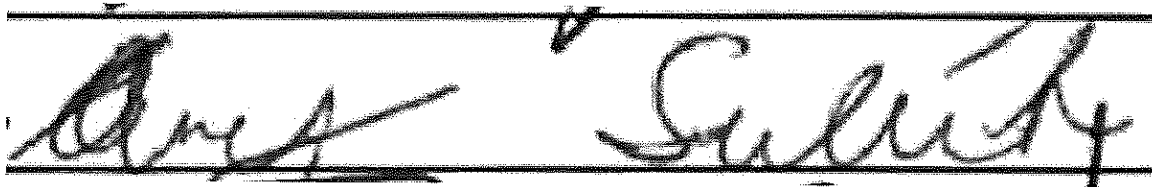
A handwritten signature in black ink on a white background. The signature is written in a cursive style and appears to read "Mrs. Sudik". It is written on a line that is part of a petition sheet.

Fig. 5: Ms. Sudik's alleged signature on the petition sheet circulated by James Garland.

A handwritten signature in black ink on a white background. The signature is written in a cursive style and appears to read "Ms. Sudik". It is written on a line that is part of an affidavit.

Fig. 6: Ms. Sudik's signature on the affidavit submitted to the Board of State Canvassers.

117. Unless the individual signed a petition sheet with a signature that does not resemble her voter registration signature, the likely explanation is that

this individual is mistaken that she signed a petition sheet submitted by Mr. Garland. She may have signed a sheet circulated by a different circulator, who is not a fraudulent-petition circulator, in which case her signature would be included among Mr. Johnson's 13,800 facially valid signatures.

118. The Bureau also reviewed every other signature on the sheet circulated by Mr. Garland on which, according to Mr. Johnson, the valid signature appears. None of those signatures matched the voter's signature in the QVF. The Bureau has these QVF signatures available and requests to provide them to the court with the Court's permission.

119. In his June 6 filing before this court, Mr. Johnson includes three sheets of nominating petitions submitted by Brianna Briggs and Giovonee Smith, which he believes illustrate the possibility that the fraudulent-petition circulators could have submitted a substantial number of valid signatures that the Bureau did not identify.

120. He does not include with these sheets any communication with any of the purported signatories of the sheets, or with the circulators, in which either a signatory or circulator claims these signatures were collected from actual individuals.

121. Not a single signature on the three sheets submitted by Mr. Johnson matches a signature corresponding to a valid, registered voter. Of the 30 signatures, 23 correspond to a registered voter but the signature does not match; 6

belong to an individual who is not registered, and 1 belongs to an inactive registered voter whose QVF record does not include a digital signature image.

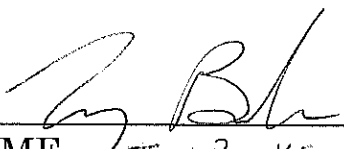
122. While the law does not permit production of the digitized signatures contained in the QVF without a court order, see MCL 168.509gg(1)(f), I would recommend strongly that this court order the production of signatures contained in the QVF so that this court may compare these signatures with those contained on petition sheets, including those described in the paragraph above.

Further, affiant sayeth not.



Jonathan Brater
Director, Bureau of Elections

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a
Notary Public, this 8th day of June, 2022



NAME Trey Banks
Ingham County, Michigan
Acting in Ingham County, Michigan
My commission expires: August 24, 2028

APPENDIX 1

	Candidate name	Office (full term unless otherwise indicated)	Date filed	Required signatures for ballot eligibility	Estimated signatures filed ¹
1	Gretchen Whitmer	Governor ²	3/17/22	15,000	30,000
2	Donna Brandenburg	Governor	4/14/22	15,000	19,500
3	Michael Brown	Governor	4/12/22	15,000	21,837
4	James Craig	Governor	4/18/22	15,000	21,000
5	Tudor M. Dixon	Governor	4/19/22	15,000	29,735
6	Perry Johnson	Governor	4/19/22	15,000	22,700
7	Ryan Kelley	Governor	4/13/22	15,000	20,100
8	Michael Jay Markey, Jr.	Governor	3/18/22	15,000	21,862
9	Ralph Rebandt	Governor	4/12/22	15,000	16,342
10	Kevin Rinke	Governor	4/18/22	15,000	21,000
11	Garrett Soldano	Governor	1/19/22	15,000	20,200
12	Bob Lorinser	Congress—1st district	4/15/22	1,000	2,000
13	Jack Bergman	Congress—1st district	4/8/22	1,000	2,000
14	Jerry Hilliard	Congress—2nd district	4/19/22	1,000	1,465
15	John Moolenaar	Congress—2nd district	3/30/22	1,000	1,800
16	Thomas J. Norton	Congress—2nd district	4/19/22	1,000	1,213
17	Hillary Scholten	Congress—3rd district	4/18/22	1,000	2,000
18	John Gibbs	Congress—3rd district	4/13/22	1,000	1,200
19	Gabi Manolache	Congress—3rd district	4/13/22	1,000	1,260
20	Peter Meijer	Congress—3rd district	4/12/22	1,000	1,500
21	Joseph Alfonso	Congress—4th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,050
22	Bill Huizenga	Congress—4th district	3/18/22	1,000	2,000
23	Bart Goldberg	Congress—5th district	4/19/22	1,000	2,000
24	Elizabeth Ferszt	Congress—5th district	4/8/22	1,000	1,000
25	Sherry O'Donnell	Congress—5th district	4/8/22	1,000	1,775
26	Tim Walberg	Congress—5th district	4/14/22	1,000	1,800
27	Debbie Dingell	Congress—6th district	4/8/22	1,000	2,000
28	Hima Kolangireddy	Congress—6th district	4/18/22	1,000	2,000
29	Whittney Williams	Congress—6th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,100
30	Elissa Slotkin	Congress—7th district	4/11/22	1,000	2,000
31	Tom Barrett	Congress—7th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,500
32	Jake Hagg	Congress—7th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,300
33	Daniel T. Kildee	Congress—8th district	4/18/22	1,000	2,000
34	Paul Junge	Congress—8th district	4/6/22	1,000	1,250
35	Candice Miller	Congress—8th district	4/15/22	1,000	1,400
36	Matthew Seely	Congress—8th district	4/15/22	1,000	1,964
37	Brian Jaye	Congress—9th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,000
38	Michelle R.E. Donovan	Congress—9th district	4/14/22	1,000	2,000

¹ These estimates were provided by candidates, and actual submissions may be higher or lower. A candidate's estimate is often a count of the number of sheets multiplied by 10 (the number of signatures possible on most sheets).

² [Filing for Office Partisan Office \(michigan.gov\)](https://www.michigan.gov/elections)

39	Lisa McClain	Congress—9th district	3/21/22	1,000	1,850
40	Huwaida Arraf	Congress—10th district	4/13/22	1,000	2,000
41	Carl J. Marlinga	Congress—10th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,900
42	Rhonda Powell	Congress—10th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,382
43	Angela Rogensues	Congress—10th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,850
44	Henry Yanez	Congress—10th district	4/13/22	1,000	1,100
45	John James	Congress—10th district	4/7/22	1,000	1,600
46	Tony Marcinkewciz	Congress—10th district	4/14/22	1,000	1,147
47	Andy Levin	Congress—11th district	4/5/22	1,000	2,000
48	Haley Stevens	Congress—11th district	4/18/22	1,000	2,000
49	Mark Ambrose	Congress—11th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,494
50	Matthew DenOtter	Congress—11th district	4/13/22	1,000	1,700
51	Gabi Grossbard	Congress—11th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,191
52	Kelly Garrett	Congress—12th district	4/13/22	1,000	1,652
53	Shanelle Jackson	Congress—12th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,850
54	Rashida Tlaib	Congress—12th district	4/15/22	1,000	2,000
55	Janice Winfrey	Congress—12th district	3/31/22	1,000	1,400
56	Steven Elliott	Congress—12th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,365
57	James Hooper	Congress—12th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,444
58	Hassan H. Nehme	Congress—12th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,300
59	John Conyers	Congress—13th district	4/4/22	1,000	1,500
60	Sherry Gay-Dagnogo	Congress—13th district	4/14/22	1,000	1,500
61	Michael Griffie	Congress—13th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,500
62	Adam Hollier	Congress—13th district	4/15/22	1,000	1,400
63	Sharon McPhail	Congress—13th district	4/18/22	1,000	2,000
64	Sam Riddle	Congress—13th district	4/19/22	1,000	2,000
65	Portia Roberson	Congress—13th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,999
66	Lorrie Rutledge	Congress—13th district	4/15/22	1,000	1,250
67	Shri Thanedar	Congress—13th district	4/18/22	1,000	2,000
68	Martell D. Bivings	Congress—13th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,625
69	Matthew Furyk	38th Senate district	3/28/22	500	1,000
70	Michael Warren	Court of Appeals incumbent—2nd district (partial)	4/19/22	6,200 ³	9,640
71	Kathleen A. Feeney	Court of Appeals non-incumbent—3rd district	4/19/22	6,200	8,350
72	Raymond P. Voet	Court of Appeals non-incumbent—3rd district	4/19/22	6,200	7,100
73	Charise Anderson	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/18/22	4,000	5,5800
74	Philip Cavanagh	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	5,538
75	LaKena Tenille Crespo	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	6,105
76	John C. Gillis	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/4/22	4,000	4,586
77	Nicholas John Hathaway	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/18/22	4,000	6,704
78	Sharika Lynn Hawkins	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	5,790
79	Ron L. Haywood	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	6,400
80	John Michael Malone	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/18/22	4,000	6,933
81	Anne Marie McCarthy	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	5,900

³ [2022 Filing Memo for Non Incumb Judicial \(michigan.gov\)](#)

82	Regina Triplett	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	5,762
83	Chastity Youngblood	Circuit court non-incumbent—3rd circuit	4/14/22	4,000	5,058
84	Kiefer Joseph Cox	Circuit court new judgeship—3rd circuit	4/19/22	4,000	7,343
85	Tricia Dare	Circuit court non-incumbent—6th circuit	4/7/22	4,000	4,000
86	Amanda J. Shelton	Circuit court non-incumbent—6th circuit	4/18/22	4,000	5,200
87	Mary Hood	Circuit court non-incumbent—7th circuit	3/17/22	1,000	1,650
88	Rebecca Jurva-Brinn	Circuit court non-incumbent—7th circuit	4/15/22	1,000	1,400
89	Dawn M. Weier	Circuit court non-incumbent—7th circuit	4/15/22	1,000	1,437
90	Ken Barnard	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/15/22	1,000	1,700
91	Angelique Camfield	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/19/22	1,000	1,015
92	Rebecca D'Angelo	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/13/22	1,000	1,330
93	Josh Hilgart	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/19/22	1,000	1,390
94	Joseph Hohler III	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/8/22	1,000	1,650
95	Julie Jensen	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/19/22	1,000	1,360
96	Rachel A. Vinales	Circuit court non-incumbent—9th circuit	4/19/22	1,000	1,615
97	Andrew D. Concannon	Circuit court non-incumbent—10th circuit	4/8/22	600	990
98	Megan Cottingham-Heath	Circuit court non-incumbent—10th circuit	4/15/22	600	662
99	Brittany Dicken	Circuit court non-incumbent—10th circuit	4/4/22	600	822
100	Debra S. Kauten	Circuit court non-incumbent—10th circuit	4/18/22	600	730
101	Janey Lamar	Circuit court non-incumbent—10th circuit	4/18/22	600	1,000
102	Charles Hamlyn	Circuit court non-incumbent—13th circuit	4/18/22	600	853
103	Brandon Davis	Circuit court non-incumbent—14th circuit	4/11/22	600	1,000
104	Jason D. Kolkema	Circuit court non-incumbent—14th circuit	4/18/22	600	740
105	Jenny L. McNeill	Circuit court non-incumbent—14th circuit	3/30/22	600	900
106	Kendrah Robinson	Circuit court non-incumbent—14th circuit	3/11/22	600	950
107	Joshua S. EldenBrady-Amrhein	Circuit court new judgeship—14th circuit	4/18/22	600	698
108	Matthew Kacel	Circuit court new judgeship—14th circuit	4/18/22	600	830
109	Gregory Pittman	Circuit court new judgeship—14th circuit	3/25/22	600	1000
110	Al Swanson	Circuit court new judgeship—14th circuit	4/19/22	600	781
111	Steven R. Fox	Circuit court incumbent—16th circuit (partial)	4/15/22	2,000	2,750
112	Jessie Scott Wood	Circuit court non-incumbent—18th circuit	3/29/22	600	1,000
113	Paul Kraus	Circuit court new judgeship—20th circuit	4/1/22	1,000	1,525
114	Mercedes Watts	Circuit court new judgeship—20th circuit	4/19/22	1,000	1,108
115	Marla Linderman Richelew	Circuit court non-incumbent—22nd circuit	4/14/22	1,000	1,400
116	Arianne Elizabeth Slay	Circuit court non-incumbent—22nd circuit	3/31/22	1,000	1,100
117	Andy Griffin	Circuit court new judgeship—25th circuit	3/3/22	200	400
118	Morgan Elizabeth Cole	Circuit court non-incumbent—30th circuit	4/15/22	1,000	1,250
119	Christopher Wickman	Circuit court non-incumbent—30th circuit	4/19/22	1,000	1,186
120	Robert D. Crosby	Circuit court incumbent—31st circuit	4/19/22	600	857
121	Michael Nolan	Circuit court non-incumbent—40th circuit	4/11/22	400	570
122	Christian J. Horkey	District court non-incumbent—1st district	4/18/22	600	934
123	Steven M. Hyder	District court non-incumbent—1st district	4/18/22	600	797
125	Christopher G. Fleming	District court non-incumbent—2A district (partial)	4/19/22	400	486

126	Ashley Hanson-Grimes	District court non-incumbent—2A district (partial)	4/13/22	400	590
127	David E. Lacasse	District court non-incumbent—2A district (partial)	4/18/22	400	549
128	Paul Steven Jancha	District court non-incumbent—5th district	4/5/22	600	820
129	Thomas J. Allen	District court non-incumbent—8th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,300
130	Lana Maria Escamilla	District court non-incumbent—8th district	4/19/22	1,000	1,274
131	Becket Jones	District court non-incumbent—8th district	4/18/22	1,000	1,165
132	Christine A. Beecher	District court incumbent—12th district	4/19/22	600	600
133	George D. Lyons	District court incumbent—12th district	4/18/22	600	700
134	Craig T. Pappin	District court incumbent—12th district	4/19/22	600	800
135	Fawn Armstrong	District court non-incumbent—14A district	4/19/22	600	900
136	Karl A. Barr	District court non-incumbent—14A district	4/14/22	600	1,000
137	Stuart M. Collis	District court non-incumbent—14A district	4/12/22	600	625
138	Torchio Feaster	District court non-incumbent—14A district	4/19/22	600	802
139	Michael I. Tinney	District court incumbent—23rd district (partial)	4/19/22	200	300
140	William Burton, Jr.	District court non-incumbent—36th district	4/7/22	2,000	4,000
141	Adam Sabree	District court non-incumbent—36th district	4/18/22	2,000	4,000
142	Tenisha Renee Yancey	District court non-incumbent—36th district	4/19/22	2,000	3,000
143	Mark Michael Koroj	District court incumbent—37th district	4/19/22	600	620
144	Diana Lynn McClain	District court incumbent—45th district	4/19/22	100	190
145	Brenda Richard	District court incumbent—45th district	4/19/22	100	111
146	Mike Bosnic	District court incumbent—52nd district, 4th div	4/15/22	400	550
147	Tonya Clawson Goetz	District court incumbent—52nd district, 4th div	4/15/22	400	650
148	Brian T. Jackson	District court incumbent—54A district	4/18/22	600	845
149	Lisa Babcock	District court non-incumbent—54B district	4/18/22	100	125
150	Ryan John Tetloff	District court incumbent—56A district	4/18/22	600	800
151	Nicholas Christensen	District court non-incumbent—59th district	4/11/22	100	182
152	Mary A. Beebe	District court incumbent—82nd district (partial)	3/30/22	100	180
					562,605

APPENDIX 2



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

STAFF REPORT ON FRAUDULENT NOMINATING PETITIONS

I. Introduction

During review of candidate nominating petitions submitted for the August 2, 2022 Primary Election, Bureau of Elections (Bureau) staff identified 36 petition circulators¹ who submitted fraudulent petition sheets consisting entirely of invalid signatures. All petition sheets submitted by these circulators displayed suspicious patterns indicative of fraud, and staff reviewing these signatures against the Qualified Voter File (QVF) did not identify any signatures that appeared to be submitted by a registered voter. Taken together, these circulators provided nominating petitions in at least 10 petition drives. During standard petition review, staff identified the same circulators in several sets of petitions for which at least 2,000 signatures were required to appear on the ballot, including candidates for governor, circuit judge, and district judge.

In total, the Bureau estimates that these circulators submitted at least 68,000 invalid signatures submitted across 10 sets of nominating petitions. In several instances, the number of invalid signatures submitted by these circulators was the reason a candidate had an insufficient number of valid signatures. In other instances, while invalid signatures were identified in the candidate's filing, the number was insufficient to move the number of signatures below the threshold for ballot qualification.

Although it is typical for staff to encounter some signatures of dubious authenticity scattered within nominating petitions, the Bureau is unaware of another election cycle in which this many circulators submitted such a substantial volume of fraudulent petition sheets consisting of invalid signatures, nor an instance in which it affected as many candidate petitions as at present.

Because of the pervasiveness of fraudulent petition sheets and the fact that sheets submitted by the same circulators affected multiple candidates, staff have prepared an omnibus report documenting the detection of, and staff response to, these petition sheets. The extent to which each candidate's ballot qualification is affected by these circulators is proportional to the number and percentage of these circulator sheets in the candidate's nominating petition submission. This report explains how and when staff identified the fraudulent petition sheets, the process developed to address the fraudulent sheets, and an appendix showing examples of the practices these circulators used to submit invalid signatures.

¹ See Appendix II for list of circulators.

II. Timeline of Detection and Response

The Bureau of Elections accepts filings for candidates seeking election to certain offices in Michigan. Most candidates make their filings in the two weeks preceding the filing deadline. In 2022, the filing deadline was April 19.²

Given the large number of candidates seeking to qualify for the ballot, Bureau staff began to review nominating petitions at the end of March, after several gubernatorial candidates had submitted nominating petitions. During this review, staff noticed a large number of petition sheets, submitted by certain circulators, appeared fraudulent and consisted entirely of invalid signatures. These petition sheets tended to display at least one of the following patterns:

- An unusually large number of petition sheets where every signature line was completed, or where every line was completed but one or two lines were crossed out;³
- Many sheets showing signs of apparent attempts at “intentional” signature invalidity, including sheets where an entry listed a county in the “city or township” field, or a birth date rather than the date of signing in the “date” field;⁴
- An unusually large number of petition sheets that showed no evidence of normal wear that accompanies circulation, including folding, scuffing, minor water damage from rain, or any of the other characteristics that come from sheets being kept on clipboards and handled by multiple people in public or outdoor conditions.
- Sheets that appeared to be “round-tabled” a practice in which a group of individuals passes around sheets with each individual signing one line on each sheet with handwriting different from the circulator’s handwriting, in an attempt to make handwriting and signatures appear authentic and received from actual voters.
- Sheets on which blank and completed lines were randomly interspersed, indicating that a sheet had been submitted “mid-round-table.” In such cases, a sheet was submitted even though the round-tabling process had not been completed.
- Sheets where all ten lines had signatures and partial addresses or dates, but only a random subset were fully completed;
- Sheets on which every instance of the handwriting of certain letters across different signatory lines and sheets, including in the signatures themselves, was near-identical;⁵
- Sets of sheets where the two or three distinct handwriting styles appeared on multiple sheets.⁶

² “[N]ominating petitions shall be received by the secretary of state for filing in accordance with this act up to 4 p.m. of the fifteenth Tuesday before the August primary.” (MCL 168.53)

³ Sheets on which every line is completing are relatively uncommon because of the requirement that voters sign petition sheets only with a header including the voter’s county of residence. Usually, a circulator gathering signatures will collect signatures on multiple sheets for multiple counties simultaneously. When the circulator has completed circulation of those sheets, they will often have a handful of entirely completed sheets and a roughly equivalent number of partially completed sheets. The fraudulent-petition circulators submitted few sheets with fewer than ten signatures, and most of the sheets with fewer than ten signatures were the result of signatures crossed out in black marker rather than any remaining blanks. The cross-out signatures appear to attempts to mimic legitimate circulators crossing off the names of signatories determined to be ineligible prior to submission.

⁴ These errors are uncommon but sporadically observed on sheets submitted by typical circulators. In this case they appear to be an unsuccessful attempt to mimic the difficulties of collecting signatures from real individuals.

⁵ For example, capital “A” and “H” would be identical across all petition sheets for a given circulator.

⁶ For example, in one cluster each sheet would have a distinctive slanted signature, a distinctive looping signature, and a signature that was unusually small.

Based on these observations, staff began to compare signatures on the petitions to the QVF. During its review against the QVF, staff noticed the following:

- Discrepancies in the signature appearing on the petition sheet and the voter's signature appearing in the Qualified Voter File;
- An unusually high number of signatures corresponding to addresses where the voter was previously but not currently registered to vote;⁷
- An unusually high number of signatures corresponding to formerly registered voters whose registrations were cancelled because the voter had died months or years prior to the date of the signature;⁸
- Several errors in the voters' names where the name on the petition was spelled differently than the voters' registration in the QVF or where the petition used the voter's middle name or a diminutive or nickname;
- The jurisdictions listed almost always utilized the mailing address versus the actual jurisdiction.

After review, staff identified across multiple drives numerous circulators that had submitted fraudulent signatures and assembled a list of the names of circulators who had signed multiple petition sheets consisting of invalid signatures. These patterns suggest to staff that the fraudulent circulators were utilizing an outdated mailing list obtained from some source. As more nominating petitions were submitted, staff continued to identify fraudulent sheets and build the list of circulators consistently submitting such sheets.

After the April 19, 2022 filing deadline passed, staff scanned and provided copies of nominating petitions to anyone who had requested copies. As much as possible, staff provides copies of all requested petitions within 24 hours of receiving the request. Challenges to the sufficiency of nominating petitions were submitted to the Bureau of Elections by Tuesday, April 26.⁹ Some challenges included lists of circulators who challengers alleged had submitted fraudulent petition sheets. Many of the circulators on the lists included by challengers were the same circulators staff had identified during the initial review of petitions.¹⁰

III. Processing Petition Sheets

The Bureau's standard approach to processing nominating petitions has two stages. First, staff "face reviews" every petition sheet and signature for facial compliance with the Michigan Election Law, which includes: checking that the signature header and the circulator certificate are properly completed; that each signature is accompanied by an address, name, and date; that

⁷ Many of these voters had moved years prior to the date they allegedly signed the petition sheet. A large number of out-of-date addresses is often the result of fraudulent-petition circulators finding names on outdated voter registration and mailing lists to add to petition sheets.

⁸ Similar to the outdated addresses, a high frequency of names of deceased individuals indicates that fraudulent-petition circulators found names to include on petition sheets on an outdated voter registration or mailing list.

⁹ As in every election cycle, in addition to challenges to petition signatures, a number of challenges were made to the sufficiency of a candidate's *Affidavit of Identity* or *Affidavit of Candidacy*. These affidavit challenges are resolved by the Secretary of State in her role as the filing official for these candidates. Just as the Secretary of State does not determine the sufficiency of a candidate's nominating petitions, the Board of State Canvassers does not determine the sufficiency of a candidate's filed affidavit. For that reason, staff does not address challenges to affidavits in staff reports presented to the Board.

¹⁰ Some circulators who challengers claimed to have submitted fraudulent petitions were reviewed by staff and found to be legitimate circulators collecting real signatures. For example, one challenge cited Abram Minton, but staff determined that the signatures on Minton's petitions sheets did not appear to be forged.

the city or township in which the signer claimed to reside was in the county written on the signature header; and other issues required for a facially valid sheet or signature. During past face reviews, the Bureau has identified scattered instances of signatures of dubious authenticity, and upon review of the signature removed these from the total of valid signatures

At the conclusion of stage one (face review), staff determines how many signatures have been disqualified for facial errors and the calculates the balance of remaining potential valid signatures remaining. If the candidate now has fewer signatures than the total required to qualify, the Bureau will recommend that the Board determine the petitions insufficient. If the candidate has more signatures remaining than the required number to qualify, the Bureau notes the difference (the “cushion”).

In the second stage, Bureau staff then reviews any challenges to the petition’s sufficiency. If the number of challenged signatures is larger than the cushion, staff processes the challenge and determines how many of the challenged signatures were invalid. If the number of challenged signatures is not larger than the cushion, staff does not process the challenge because the cushion could not be overcome by the challenge (even if all challenged signatures were invalid, the candidate would still have enough signatures to qualify).

After reviewing the challenge, if the number of potentially valid signatures remaining on the candidate’s nominating petitions falls below the threshold required to be placed on the ballot, staff recommends that the Board of State Canvassers determine the candidate’s petitions to be insufficient. If, at the time processing was complete, the number of potentially valid signatures remaining on the candidate’s nominating petitions is above the threshold required to be placed on the ballot, staff recommends that the Board of State Canvassers certify the candidate’s name to the ballot.

Because, in the past, the number of signatures of dubious authenticity were typically scattered throughout petitions and relatively small in number, the Bureau has previously not developed a separate review procedure for fraudulent petition sheets. Instead, the Bureau would review sheets and signatures individually if identified during face review or during a challenge. However, because of the unprecedented number of fraudulent petition sheets consistent of invalid signatures identified during the initial review of petition sheets submitted this election cycle, and the fact that the same fraudulent-petition circulators submitted petition sheets for many different candidates, it was not practical to review these sheets individually during the course of ordinary face review and challenge processing.

Instead, staff utilized an additional step within the processing method described above. Prior to face review, staff reviewed each candidate’s petitions for petitions signed by circulators who were suspected of submitting fraudulent sheets.¹¹ Signatures appearing on these fraudulent sheets were separated from the remaining petition sheets for each candidate. To verify that these fraudulent petition sheets did not include sheets or individual signatures that were actually valid signatures submitted by registered voters, staff conducted a targeted signature check of

¹¹ Additionally, during this review staff flagged the names of additional circulators who submitted forged petition sheets. These additional names were checked and, if they were determined to have submitted a large number of entirely forged signature sheets, their names were added to the list of circulators whose petition sheets were pulled prior to the facial review.

signatures across each circulator's sheets for each candidate to confirm that these circulators' submissions in fact consisted of fraudulent sheets with invalid signatures.¹²

The Bureau determined that all reviewed signatures appearing on sheets signed by the fraudulent-petition circulators were invalid. After petition sheets submitted by the fraudulent-petition circulators were identified, the number of signatures appearing on those sheets was totaled and that total was subtracted from the number of signatures submitted by the candidate. If the candidate had enough potentially valid signatures to remaining to avoid immediate disqualification, the petitions were then put through the face review and challenge process described above. If not, Bureau recommended the Board determine the petitions insufficient.

Staff determined that the fraudulent petition sheets consisted of signatures that were invalid because the petitions consisted of names of voters who were not registered in the appropriate jurisdiction, or names of valid registered voters with forged signatures. Staff were able to identify fraudulent petition sheets using a combination of methods. First, staff noted that the signatures, names, addresses, and dates on many of the fraudulent sheets were obviously signed by one or a small number of individuals which can be seen in the Upon noticing these similarities in handwriting, staff began to check individual signatures and voter information against the Qualified Voter File.

Review showed that a significant percentage of alleged signatories were no longer registered in the jurisdiction because they had moved from the address marked on the petition sheet months or years before. Review also revealed that a number of the alleged signatories' registrations were cancelled because the individual had died prior to the date of signing. None of the reviewed signatures appearing on these petition sheets had redeeming qualities demonstrating a match when compared with the signature on file.

IV. Remedial Action

The Bureau's review of sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators has resulted in determinations that many candidates have insufficient petitions for this election. Candidate-level determinations are described on the staff report for each candidate. Staff are also working with the Michigan Department of State's Office of Investigative Services to refer incidents of apparent fraud to law enforcement for criminal investigation.

At this point, the Bureau does not have reason to believe that any specific candidates or campaigns were aware of the activities of fraudulent-petition circulators. The Bureau notes the preponderance of media reports about the difficulty in securing circulators and signatures this year, given the abundance of petition campaigns nationwide and the continuing lack of in-person events.¹³ Reportedly, the average cost of signature gathering rose from \$5 to \$7 per signature to \$20 per signature. A news article from late 2021 indicates that head of the firm was recruiting circulators in Florida.¹⁴ He previously pled guilty to two counts of election fraud in 2011,¹⁵ in

¹² If this targeted review showed that a circulator had collected legitimate signatures, the circulator was removed from the list of fraudulent-petition circulators and signatures appearing on that circulator's petition sheets were added back into the universe of potentially valid signatures.

¹³ [Soaring signature costs may bar some candidates from making Michigan ballot | Bridge Michigan](#)

¹⁴ [Man who broke law gathering voter signatures in VA now doing same work in Florida | WFLA](#)

¹⁵ Case #: CR11000315-00 and CR11000316-00

which he reportedly instructed two individuals to sign as a witness on dozens of petition sheets filled with signatures they did not collect.¹⁶

The Bureau does recommend that candidates and campaigns implement a quality control process before filing petitions, and to cross out any invalid signatures proper to submission.¹⁷ Regardless of the level of review candidates conducted before submitting nominating petitions, the Bureau's recommendation to the Board is based on the number of valid signatures remaining after review.

¹⁶ [Head of Signature Collection Firm Pleads Guilty | ARLnow - Arlington, Va. local news](#)

¹⁷ See Circulating and Canvassing Countywide Petition Forms (Nominating and Qualifying Petitions), p. 14, available at <https://www.michigan.gov/sos/elections/candidates/filing>

Appendix I: Examples of Fraudulent Practices

1. Identical sheets collected for multiple drives

During the canvass, the Bureau was notified via email by a citizen who indicated that two judicial candidates running for the same office engaged the same group of fraudulent circulators staff identified. The email alleged that the pages circulated are nearly identical which caused Shelton to not submit the signatures. When comparing the pages between the two candidates below, they are virtually identical with the only differences between the two being the name of the information in the heading:

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE NON-PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Non-Partisan Petition form may be used by any non-partisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OAKLAND and State of Michigan, nominate TRICIA DARE as a candidate for the office of CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE / REGULAR TERM - NON-INCUMBENT POSITION (Street Address or Rural Route) 170 GREAT PINES DR. (City or Township) OXFORD (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) 6TH (District, if any) 406

to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2ND day of AUGUST, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING MO DAY YEAR
	Jenna Henderson	4368 Pearl Rd	Sweet's Creek	48473	03 28 22
	J. Smith	107 Wampole	Clarkston	48346	03 28 22
	CYNTHIA BROWNELL	5184 Symmar Lake Rd	Oxford	48371	3 28 22
	Shirla M. Deane	836 Williambury Ct	Waterford	48328	3 29 22
	Rebecca Henderson	367 Shattwell Ct.	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Rebecca Henderson	180 Summit View Ct	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Allison Shuster	180 Summit View Ct	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Judy A. CHARBONNEAU	968 SPANDE	Farmington	48340	3 29 22
	Sheila M. Martin	4908 Cortland	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Pamela Lea Ray	840 S. Cass Lake	Waterford, MI	48328	3 29 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

Michigan Election Resources - Form No. 205 - Revised 10/2019 - Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator)

(Printed Name of Circulator) TRICIA DARE

(Complete Residence Address) (Street and Number or Rural Route) - [Do not enter a post office box] 170 GREAT PINES DR

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) OXFORD MI 48346

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

The "Countywide" Nonpartisan Petition form may be used by any nonpartisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland and State of Michigan, nominate Amanda J. Shelton (Name of Candidate)

20285 Corvett Drive (Street Address or Rural Route) Beverly Hills (City or Township) as a candidate for the office of Judge of Circuit Court - Regular Term- Non-Incumbent Position (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date)

6th Circuit Court (District, if any) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
	Jenna Henderson	4368 Pearl Rd	Sweet's Creek	48473	03 28 22
	J. Smith	107 Wampole	Clarkston	48346	03 28 22
	CYNTHIA BROWNELL	5184 Symmar Lake Rd	Oxford	48371	3 28 22
	Shirla M. Deane	836 Williambury Ct	Waterford	48328	3 29 22
	Rebecca Henderson	367 Shattwell Ct.	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Rebecca Henderson	180 Summit View Ct	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Allison Shuster	180 Summit View Ct	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Judy A. CHARBONNEAU	968 SPANDE	Farmington	48340	3 29 22
	Sheila M. Martin	4908 Cortland	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
	Pamela Lea Ray	840 S. Cass Lake	Waterford, MI	48328	3 29 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

Michigan Election Resources - Form No. 205 - Revised 10/2019 - Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator)

(Printed Name of Circulator) TRICIA DARE

(Complete Residence Address) (Street and Number or Rural Route) - [Do not enter a post office box] 170 GREAT PINES DR

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) OXFORD MI 48346

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

(Continued: virtually identical petition sheets submitted by the same circulator in the same order for two different candidates in the same race.)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NON-PARTISAN)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OAKLAND, and State of Michigan, nominate TRICIA DARE 170 GREAT PINES DR. as a candidate for the office of CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE / REGULAR TERM - NON-INCUMBENT POSITION 6TH (City or Township) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2ND day of AUGUST, 2022 408

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING MO DAY YEAR
<i>Gary M Quinn</i>	GARY M QUINN	3642 Sharon Dr	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
<i>Gary Plante</i>	GARY PLANTE	6110 Gorman W	PONTIAC	48341	3 28 22
<i>Liza Aird</i>	LIZA AIRD	1460 Oregon Blvd	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Bret Holman</i>	BRET HOLMAN	192 Pearson Manor	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Shelby Wade</i>	SHELBY WADE	1160 Barker	Waterford	48329	3 28 22
<i>Zofia Jurkiewicz</i>	ZOFIA JURKIEWICZ	5026 Majestic Oaks	Commerce Twp.	48382	3 28 22
<i>Terry Stapp</i>	TERRY STAPP	156 ERICK BLVD	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
<i>Dan Smith</i>	DAN SMITH	4330 V. I. Ave	White Lake	48383	3 28 22
<i>Dan Smith</i>	DAN SMITH	1454 Walnut Rd	Waterford	48384	3 28 22
<i>William Mason</i>	WILLIAM MASON	3500 Old Farm Ln	Ortonville	48462	3 28 2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (✓) in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) *William Mason* 3 28 2022 (Date)

(Printed Name of Circulator) WILLIAM MASON

(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box) 3500 Old Farm Ln

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) Ortonville, MI 48462

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Amanda J. Shelton 20285 Corvett Drive as a candidate for the office of Judge of Circuit Court - Regular Term - Non-Incumbent Position 6th Circuit Court (City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
<i>Gary M Quinn</i>	GARY M QUINN	3642 Sharon Dr	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
<i>Gary Plante</i>	GARY PLANTE	6110 Gorman W	PONTIAC	48341	3 28 22
<i>Liza Aird</i>	LIZA AIRD	1460 Oregon Blvd	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Bret Holman</i>	BRET HOLMAN	192 Pearson Manor	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Shelby Wade</i>	SHELBY WADE	1160 Barker	Waterford	48329	3 28 22
<i>Zofia Jurkiewicz</i>	ZOFIA JURKIEWICZ	5026 Majestic Oaks	Commerce Twp.	48382	3 28 22
<i>Terry Stapp</i>	TERRY STAPP	156 ERICK BLVD	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
<i>Dan Smith</i>	DAN SMITH	4330 V. I. Ave	White Lake	48383	3 28 22
<i>Dan Smith</i>	DAN SMITH	1454 Walnut Rd	Waterford	48384	3 28 22
<i>William Mason</i>	WILLIAM MASON	3500 Old Farm Ln	Ortonville	48462	3 28 2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (✓) in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) *William Mason* 3 28 2022 (Date)

(Printed Name of Circulator) WILLIAM MASON

(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box) 3500 Old Farm Ln

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) Ortonville, MI 48462

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PrintingSystems.us (800) 95-12345 (R 10/16) FORM #406

2. Signatures from voters who have been canceled or have not lived at the address on the petition for years.

Through its review, staff identified a number of fraudulent signatures that were purported to be from voters who had been canceled. Voters were canceled for a variety of reasons which

included moving out of state and death. Several signatures also listed an address where the voter has not resided from at least one to eight years prior to signing.

Brown petition sheet 1435, line 6: moved from address listed in 2014.

6	Robert Capron	Bonnie Capron	5116 Lessor Blvd	River Ridge	48218	1	28	22
---	---------------	---------------	------------------	-------------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 1291, line 10: died in 2019.

10	Karen Conroy	Karen Conroy	73231 Heritage Dr apt 401	Woodhaven	48183	1	12	22
----	--------------	--------------	---------------------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 1515, line 6: died in 2019.

6	Donald Mark Hunt	Donald M. Hunt	22176 Hall Rd	Woodhaven	48183	1	28	22
---	------------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 1515, line 9: died in 2021.

9	Thomas Paul	Thomas Paul	14313 Mercedes	Redford	48287	1	28	22
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	---------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 1521, line 9: moved from this address in 2014.

9	Linda A. Kent	Linda A. Kent	659 N Marlin St	Dearborn	48128	1	22	22
---	---------------	---------------	-----------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 1506, line 5: died in 2020.

5	Penny Cohen	Penny Cohen	10 E Castle Street	River Ridge	48128	01	28	22
---	-------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------	-------	----	----	----

Markey petition sheet 1274, line 5: died 1/2022.

5	Joseph Frankowiak	Joseph Frankowiak	326 Alameda Ave	Warren	48090	3	01	22
---	-------------------	-------------------	-----------------	--------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 602, line 6: moved from this address in 2021.

6	Jacob Lynch	Jacob Lynch	504 Academics Rd	Oakton	48042	3	01	22
---	-------------	-------------	------------------	--------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 2068, line 2: canceled.

2	Peter Saitta	Peter Saitta	909 E 3rd St	Royal Oak	48067	03	1	22
---	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------	-------	----	---	----

Malone petition sheet 207, line 8: canceled 2021.

8	Anthony Lewis	Anthony Lewis	18 Church Apt D	Highland Park	48203	4	9	22
---	---------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------	-------	---	---	----

Malone petition sheet 9, line 8: died in 2020.

8	Jason Hanks	Jason Hanks	4269 Poppen	Eastland	48229	4	19	22
---	-------------	-------------	-------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Malone petition sheet 418, lines 3 and 9: canceled.

3	John Boyd	John Boyd	3430 3rd St	Detroit	48207	4	10	22
9	Melany Kelm	Melany Kelm	53 Avalon St	Highland Park	48203	4	10	22

Malone petition sheet 659, line 1 and 2: died in 2021 and 2016, respectively:

1	Theresa Hall	Theresa Hall	42600 Cherry Hill Rd	Canton	48187	04	09	22
2	Sue Hearn	Sue Hearn	2704 Norfolk St	Inkster	48141	4	9	22

Malone petition sheet 481, line 2: died in 2018.

2	Samuel Cresswell	Samuel Cresswell	133 Waterbury St	Westland	48186	4	18	22
---	------------------	------------------	------------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Brandenburg petition sheet 233, line 4: died in 2016.

4. <i>Ruth Mann</i>	<i>Ruth Mann</i>	MISS Shadywood Dr #4 E63	Plumville	48170	1	24	22
---------------------	------------------	--------------------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

3. Signatures where the voter's name was misspelled or utilized an uncommon abbreviation

In some cases, the voter's name is misspelled, either in the signature block or in the block for the voter's printed name. The purported name of a registered voter being misspelled is an indicator of fraud. Although signatures do not need to be legible to be accepted, a large number of petition sheets across multiple drives contained errors in which the proffered signature appears to have a different spelling than the printed name - an indicator of fraud.

Johnson petition sheet 736, line 8: voter's name is Lia and the signature indicates "Lian" or "Liar."

8. <i>Lian Mann</i>	<i>Lia Mann</i>	809 N. 10th St	Berkeley	48172	3	25	22
---------------------	-----------------	----------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 736, line 10: voter's surname is Ziga and the signature and printed name indicate "Zigh."

10. <i>Kennedy Zigh</i>	<i>Kennedy Zigh</i>	9808 Dover Dr	W. York	48193	03	08	22
-------------------------	---------------------	---------------	---------	-------	----	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 723, line 5: voter's name is Jody and signature and printed name indicate "Joby."

5. <i>Joby Rudy</i>	<i>Jodi Rudy</i>	2200 Berkeley	Oakland	48072	3	08	22
---------------------	------------------	---------------	---------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 611, line 1: voter's surname is McDonough and printed name indicates "McDough."

1. <i>McDough</i>	<i>McDonough</i>	2355 Hamlet Ave	Berkeley	48049	3	21	22
-------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 603, line 4: voter's surname is Breecher and printed name indicates "Beecher."

4. <i>Beecher</i>	<i>Adam Breecher</i>	5072 Whispering Willows	Oakland	48072	03	08	22
-------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	---------	-------	----	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 4043, line 1: voter's name is Seana and signature and printed name indicate "Sean."

1. <i>Sean Struge</i>	<i>Seana Struge</i>	17405 Sherwood St	Seymour Lake	48120	4	14	22
-----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 4043, line 3: voter's name is Bornstein and signature and printed name indicate "Bornstien."

3. <i>Mark Bornstein</i>	<i>Mark Bornstien</i>	25787 Dundas Rd	Henderson Woods	48070	6	16	22
--------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 2626, line 3: voter's name is Vicki but sheet indicates that she signs her name as "Vicki" but prints it as "Viki."

3. <i>Vicki Pyle</i>	<i>Viki Pyle</i>	9000 E. Alhambra	Berkeley	48177	4	16	22
----------------------	------------------	------------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Malone petition sheet 206, line 8: voter's name is Adolfo Gutierrez-Cosme but printed name indicates "Adolf Cosme."

8. <i>A. Cosme</i>	<i>Adolfo Cosme</i>	823 Frank	Alameda Park	48140	4	09	22
--------------------	---------------------	-----------	--------------	-------	---	----	----

Malone petition sheet 243, line 1: voter's name is Teddy Tue but signature indicates "Telly T."

1. <i>Telly T</i>	<i>Teddy Tue</i>	1623 Moller St	Garden City	48135	4	10	22
-------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------	-------	---	----	----

Malone petition sheet 497, line 4: voter's name is Brian Lee but signature and printed name indicate "Bryan Lee."

4. <i>Bryan Lee</i>	Bryan Lee	12131e Helen St	Southgate	48195	4	11	22
---------------------	-----------	-----------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

Malone petition sheet 208, line 8: voter's name is Shannon Lemmon but printed name indicates "Shannon Lemmons."

8. <i>Shannon Lemmon</i>	Shannon Lemmons	3401e Richard St	Wayne	48184	4	11	22
--------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------	-------	---	----	----

An additional anomaly is the use of a first name and last initial as a signature. Using a first initial and last name (for example, J. Smith) is not uncommon; the inverse (John S.) is rare. Nonetheless, this unusual combination was included throughout the fraudulent petition sheets, including the below examples:

Brown petition sheet 31, line 3:

3. <i>Stacey V</i>	Stacey Vargo	423 Sycamore St	Wyandotte	48192	1	29	22
--------------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 1796, lines 6 and 8:

6. <i>Amanda C.</i>	Amanda Crawley	736 Spruce St	Wyandotte	48192	1	30	22
8. <i>Veronica S</i>	Veronica Shannon	1121 19th St	Wyandotte	48192	1	30	22

Brown petition sheet 2197, line 10:

10. <i>Donald B</i>	Donald Bartos	1241 North Dr	Wyandotte	48192	1	31	22
---------------------	---------------	---------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

Brown petition sheet 2295, line 2:

2. <i>Arestasia P.</i>	Arestasia Perry	7219 Oakridge Dr	Ypsilanti	48197	09	25	22
------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------	-------	----	----	----

Brown petition sheet 652, line 3:

3. <i>Chell S</i>	ODELL SMITH	1684 E Lee St	DETROIT	48221	8	23	22
-------------------	-------------	---------------	---------	-------	---	----	----

Markey petition sheet 1274, lines 5 and 6:

5. <i>Joseph F</i>	Joseph Frankowiak	326 W Penna Ave	Warren	48091	3	2	22
6. <i>Angela M</i>	Angela Merriweather	29102 Farmbrook Villa Ct	Southfield	48034	3	6	22

Johnson petition sheet 602, line 6:

6. <i>Isaac L</i>	Isaac Lynch	504 Academy Rd	Eastland	48042	3	01	22
-------------------	-------------	----------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 731, line 8:

8. <i>Vicki S</i>	Vicki S	2917 Webster Dr	Eastland	48042	3	5	22
-------------------	---------	-----------------	----------	-------	---	---	----

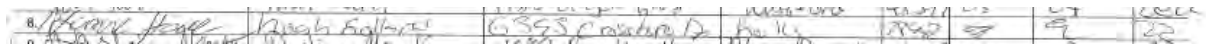
Johnson petition sheet 4043, line 7:

7. <i>Evan D</i>	Evan Dandberg	1256 Dulany Ave	Madison Heights	48071	4	16	21
------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------	---	----	----

4. Misspellings in other fields or mischaracterizations of jurisdictions

In some cases, the name of the voter's jurisdiction or street was spelled wrong, or the jurisdiction was mischaracterized. For example, Bloomfield Hills was often written as Bloomfield.

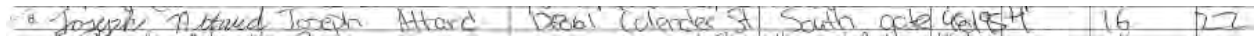
Johnson petition sheet 735, line 8: voter lives on Crossbridge Dr. in Holly and the petition sheet indicates "Crossshires Dr." in "Holy."



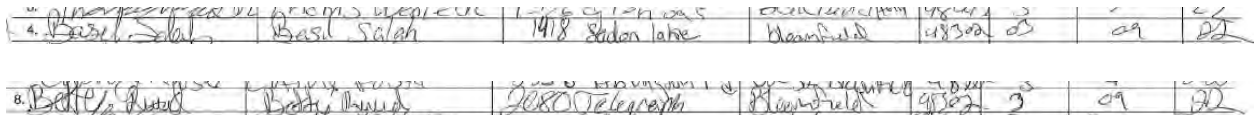
Johnson petition sheet 731, lines 4 and 7: the city of Clarkston is spelled “Clarksten.” Additionally, both appear to be written by the same hand.



Johnson petition sheet 4064, line 8: voter lives on Callender St, not “Calender St.”



Johnson petition sheet 611, lines 4 and 8: voters live in Bloomfield Hills and petition sheet indicates Bloomfield.



In addition to the examples above, throughout the Malone submission, fraudulent-petition circulator Stephen Tinnin listed their jurisdiction as Brownstone Township instead of Brownstown Township, as in Malone petition sheets 518, 160, and 342, below.

Name of City or Township	Name of City or Township	Name of City or Township
Brownstone	Brownstone	Brownstone Township
Harper Woods	Harper Woods	Garden City
Ecoeur	Detroit	Frenton
Brownstone	Brownstone	detroit
Harper Woods	Harper Woods	westland
Westland	Belleville	Dearborn
Harper Woods	detroit	Greenboro
Brownstone	harper woods	Woodhaven
	Brownstone	Detroit

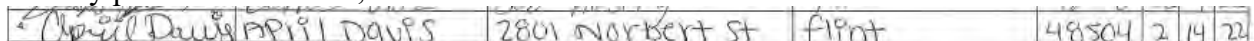
5. Distinctive flourishes repeated throughout several signatures

Characteristics of certain fraudulent-petition circulators included a distinctive writing slant, use of certain letters or, in this case the lower-case “f” in Flint and circle instead of a dot over the lower-case “i.”

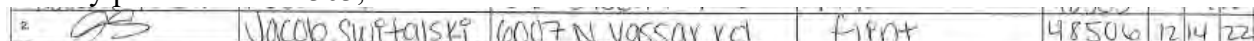
Markey petition sheet 2268, line 6:



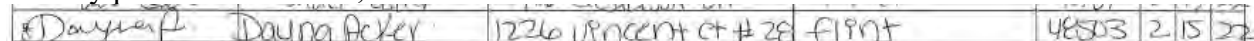
Markey petition sheet 2269, line 4:



Markey petition sheet 2363, line 2:



Markey petition sheet 2251, line 9:



Brown petition sheet 351, line 9:

1. Molly W. Willis	MOLLY WILLIS	3355 23rd St	Wyandotte	48192	2	2	22
--------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------	-------	---	---	----

Brandenburg petition sheet 875, line 5:

5. Patricia Drowe	PATRICIA DROWE	1728 Henry St	Mechanic	48122	04	11	22
-------------------	----------------	---------------	----------	-------	----	----	----

The 1st and 2nd signatures on Brown petition sheet 1187 and the 4th and 5th signatures on Brown petition sheet 1356 display the same distinctive flourish across the entire signature. The flourish does not appear in any of the four signatures in QVF.

1. M. Keith Stotts	M. Keith Stotts	31787 Florence St	Garden City	48135	1	20	22
2. Ralph D. Magee	Ralph D. Magee	7119 Rosedale Blvd	Allen Park	48101	1	20	22

4. Landisay Ottaway	Landisay Ottaway	2821 19th Ave	Port Huron	48060	1	19	22
5. Pamela Hutchinson	Pamela Hutchinson	13108 Tibbet Rd	Riley	48041	1	19	22

The “M” in the 2nd and 10th signatures on Malone petition sheet 714 is also distinctive.

2. M. Malone	M. Malone	714					
--------------	-----------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

In some cases, rather than attempting varying signatures, the circulator would intentionally scrawl illegibly for some or all signatures, as on Craig petition sheet 248, below. Staff compared all of the following signatures against those in the QVF and none had any redeeming qualities. Additionally, the first signer lives in Farmington Hills, not Farmington.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Paul Warnick	Paul Warnick	30478 Aston Ct	Farmington	48331	3	21	22
2. David James	David James	2025 North rd	Port Huron	48331	3	21	22
3. Jesse Craig	Jesse Craig	1909 Catlin Dr	Port Huron	48331	3	21	22
4. Samuel Ryan	Samuel Ryan	6454 Nadine Ln	West Bloomfield	48322	03	21	22
5. James Alfred	James Alfred	4118 Gold Mt	Port Huron	48331	3	21	22
6. Christopher Chase	Christopher Chase	5609 Carman	Clarkston	48346	3	21	22
7. Jacqueline Hill	Jacqueline Hill	6996 Lexington Dr	West Bloomfield	48322	03	21	22
8. Steven Matz	Steven Matz	4701 Bonaparte	West Bloomfield	48322	03	21	22
9. Lisa Kaplan	Lisa Kaplan	28215 New Center	Farmington Hills	48331	3	21	22
10. Debra Franklin	Debra Franklin	27044 Huron St	Novi	48331	3	21	22

Craig petition sheet 2548, below, likewise shows consistent use of an intentionally illegible scrawl. None remotely resembled the signer's QVF signature.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Charles Parker	Charles Parker	5015 Harding	Detroit	48213	3	12	22
2. Robert Foster	Robert Foster	1282 Fordway	Dearborn	48123	3	10	22
3. Tonya White	Tonya White	5089 Harding St	Detroit	48213	3	10	22
4. Charles Rogers	Charles Rogers	25999 Gibson St	Harborview	48112	3	10	22
5. Robert Nickerson	Robert Nickerson	5042 Harding	Detroit	48213	03	10	22
6. Perry Wilson	Perry Wilson	3542 Conant	Dearborn	48123	3	10	22
7. Robert Richardson	Robert Richardson	5013 Harding	Detroit	48213	3	10	22
8. Robert Isom	Robert Isom	2282 Fober	Dearborn	48123	3	10	22
9. David Craig	David Craig	5159 Harding St	Detroit	48213	03	10	22
10. David Craig	David Craig	5159 Harding St	Detroit	48213	3	10	22

6. Petition sheets all in the same hand

Some pages are more obvious than others. For instance, at times fraudulent-petition circulators made little effort to vary handwriting.

Craig petition sheet 887:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Earl Schick	Earl Schick	32352 Bynwood	Warren	48090	4	7	22
2. Tawana Tisdale	Tawana Tisdale	16475 E Smile	East Pointe	48021	4	7	2022
3. Colenda Polk	Colenda Polk	28760 Fairlane	East Pointe	48021	04	07	22
4. Rose Carue	Rose Carue	21753 Chisholm ave	East Pointe	48022	4	7	22
5. Noreen Emmel	Noreen Emmel	5743 Elmer St	Warren	48091	4	7	22
6. David Vasser	David Vasser	31677 Cindy or	Warren	48090	4	7	22
7. Mary Matthews	Mary Matthews	15561 Glenview	East Pointe	48021	4	7	22
8. Matthew Brown	Matthew Brown	22075 Adams	New Haven	48045	4	7	22
9. Cindy Papp	Cindy Papp	27330 Gribble	Warren	48092	4	7	22
10. Herbert Hurry	Herbert Hurry	14234 Elm St	Warren	48090	4	7	22

Craig petition sheet 2066:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Gary Knott	Gary Knott Jr	43041 Jansselt	Warren	48090	8	24	22
2. Darrel Krane	Darrel Krane	45601 15th motor	Warren	48092	03	25	2022
3. Shirley Miles	SHIRLEY MILES	2638 NEBRASKA	DETROIT	48208	3	24	22
4. David Murray Jr	David Murray Jr	23609 Detroit	Warren	48091	3	25	22
5. David Brown	DAVID BROWN	3311 Rochester St	Warren	48091	3	24	22
6. Marsha Kenney	Marsha Kenney	7416 Beacon	Warren	48091	03	25	2022
7. Sylvia Apple	Sylvia Apple	18100 Bluejay	Warren	48091	3	25	22
8. Terrell Blazer	Terrell Blazer	3752 Michawki St	Warren	48091	3	24	22
9. Terry Smith	Terry Smith	217 Oakway	Warren	48091	03	25	2022
10. D F Jones	D F Jones	17543 granite	Warren	48091	3	25	22

Malone petition sheet 243:

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING		
					Month	Day	Year
1. Teddy Tue	Teddy Tue	1623 Moller St	Garden City	48135	4	10	22
2. Ronald Buzzy	Ronald Buzzy	1544 Rose Ln	Trenton	48183	4	14	22
3. Lisa Barrett	Lisa Barrett	14417 Maddelein St	Warren	48091	4	14	22
4. Lawrence Paole	Lawrence Paole	8060 Huse St	Warren	48091	4	14	22
5. Jeanne Wood	Jeanne Wood	459 Sibley Rd	Trenton	48183	4	14	22
6. Mervad Salter	Mervad Salter	2691 Akron St	Warren	48091	4	14	22
7. Shaw Miller	Shaw Miller	414 Stadium St	Trenton	48183	4	14	22
8. Destiny Bobbitt	Destiny Bobbitt	13600 Rosini Rd	Warren	48091	4	14	22
9. Edward Kish	Edward Kish	20040 Steffen Dr	Warren	48091	4	14	22
10. Crystal Smith	Crystal Smith	365 Ethun Dr	Warren	48091	4	14	22

7. Roundtabled sheets

In other instances, they circulated petition sheets among themselves, each filling out a line. The petition sheets below are examples sheet that were submitted "mid-round-table." While most of the values are completed, the people who were charged with forging the signatures on lines 3, 5, and 9 of Craig petition sheet 2521 left those spaces blank. There are distinctive patterns between the completed lines as well.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Patricia Kiefer	Patricia Kiefer	2938 Dan St	Warren	48091	3	11	22
2. LPS Nantz	LPS Nantz	2604 Cadillac	Warren	48091	3	11	22
3. Timothy Boettger	Timothy Boettger	206 Bayview	Warren	48091	3	11	22
4. Dominique Alexander	Dominique Alexander	2000 Bayview St	Warren	48091	3	11	2022
5. [Signature]	[Signature]	304 Bayview	Warren	48091	3	11	22
6. Gilbert Hall	Gilbert Hall	3350 Nancy	Warren	48091	3	11	22
7. David Taylor	David Taylor	2637 Cadillac Blvd	Warren	48091	03	11	22
8. Linda Daniels	Linda Daniels	1537 Reynolds	Warren	48091	3	11	2022
9. [Signature]	[Signature]	304 Bayview	Warren	48091	3	11	22
10. Sultan Fadel	Sultan Fadel	2241 Goodson	Warren	48091	3	11	2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE

Below is another example of a sheet that was submitted mid-round-table, where blank and completed lines were randomly interspersed.

Craig petition sheet 812:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <i>Shan George</i>	Shan George	3567 Bayberry Dr	Sterling Heights	48127	3	21	22
2. <i>Alan King</i>	Alan King	77644 Alama	Sterling Heights	48127	3	21	22
3.							
4. <i>Daniel Chabot</i>	Daniel Chabot	40350 Republique	Sterling Heights	48127	3	21	22
5.							
6.							
7. <i>Christina Pender</i>	Christina Pender	37025 Almont Dr	Sterling Heights	48127	5	21	22
8. <i>Natalia Johnson</i>	Natalia Johnson	38449 Almont Dr	Sterling Heights	48127	8	21	22
9.							
10.							

8. Examples from other circulators

Staff's tally for fraudulent-petition circulators and fraudulent signatures likely understates the total volume. Additional examples of sheets clearly completed by a single hand, or which were round-tabled, are below. In the second and third example, alternating lines were filled out by different colored pens to convey randomness. However, similar handwriting is clear across sheets and especially when the lines completed in a certain color are considered together.

Cox (unnumbered because fraudulent-petition circulators were not enough to place candidate below minimum signature threshold)

INDICATE CITY OR TOWNSHIP IN WHICH REGISTERED TO VOTE	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Taylor	1. <i>Ali</i>	AHMAD ALI	15579 duwayne	48120	03	23	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	2. <i>Ali</i>	NABILA ALI	5443 Mead	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	3. <i>Ali</i>	BILAL NASSER	6811 Barrie	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	4. <i>Ali</i>	ABDUSHAWAHED	3007 Thruway Bridge	48122			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	5. <i>Ali</i>	ISMAHAN NASSER	6315 Barrie	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	6. <i>Ali</i>	NORMAN ABU	5733 Leavelle	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	7. <i>Ali</i>	TOUFIQ RAHMAN	5956 Leavelle	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	8. <i>Ali</i>	RHOM ABU	3979 Belmont	48122			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	9. <i>Ali</i>	ISRAEL ABU	6101 Rendell	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Taylor	10. <i>Ali</i>	ASHRAF NASSER	15625 duwayne	48120			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	11. <i>Ali</i>	JABBAR NASSER	3856 Barrie	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	12. <i>Ali</i>	DAINA AMIN	6149 Barrie	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn	13. <i>Ali</i>	AMIN ABU	6149 Barrie	48126			
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Taylor	14. <i>Ali</i>	SUELI NASSER	15437 duwayne	48120			

CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	1. <i>Mark McCartney</i>	MARK MCCARTNEY	22895 BIRCHSIDE CT	48125	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	2. <i>Ali Ayash</i>	ALI AYASH	5950 N Beech Daly	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	3. <i>Shadia Chouhri</i>	SHADIA CHOUHRI	23405 Longview St	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	4. <i>Nader Habhab</i>	NADER HABHAB	370 NOKBORNE	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	5. <i>KIKK SHECKLER</i>	KIKK SHECKLER	25534 DARTMOUTH	48125	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	6. <i>Islam Ibrahim</i>	ISLAM IBRAHIM	23248 MILITARY	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	7. <i>Heather Loomis</i>	HEATHER LOOMIS	17297 W Outer Dr	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	8. <i>Rama Jergess</i>	RAMA JERGESS	6425 HIGHVIEW	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	9. <i>Miada Saad</i>	MIADA SAAD	19797 Parkway	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	10. <i>Nadim Bisha</i>	NADIM BISHA	10668 Parkway	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	11. <i>Joan Oalloran</i>	JOAN OALLORAN	17350 W Outer Drive	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	12. <i>Mona Hussain</i>	MONA HUSSAIN	21710 Beechrest	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	13. <i>CHADE JULIAA</i>	CHADE JULIAA	51049 BELMONT	48127	4	1	2022
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	14. <i>VANISSE FOUNI</i>	VANISSE FOUNI	21321 HICKORYWOOD CT	48127	4	1	2022

CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	1. <i>Theresa Koch</i>	THERESA KOCH	7561 N SILVER LN	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	2. <i>Muna Beydoun</i>	MUNA BEYDOUN	5770 Range Cir	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	3. <i>Adnan Moughni</i>	ADNAN MOUGHNI	20327 Ann Arbor Tr	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	4. <i>Pharmac NASSIR</i>	PHARMAC NASSIR	7329 Highview	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	5. <i>Diane Lewis</i>	DIANE LEWIS	25944 LUTHER ST	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	6. <i>Natasha Sharaf</i>	NATASHA SHARAF	17007 W Outer Dr	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	7. <i>Missy Day</i>	MISSY DAY	25428 New York	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	8. <i>John Barry</i>	JOHN BARRY	1115 Orchard Ln	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	9. <i>Mark Clark</i>	MARK CLARK	26441 Ann Arbor	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	10. <i>Hassan Mami</i>	HASSAN MAMI	17487 Outer Dr	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	11. <i>AMANDA GORMSKA</i>	AMANDA GORMSKA	8102 GRAYFIELD	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	12. <i>EDUARDO DAMER</i>	EDUARDO DAMER	4172 SYRACUSE	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	13. <i>JUDY STANLEY</i>	JUDY STANLEY	4411 Redwood	48127	4	1	22
CITY OF <input type="checkbox"/> TOWNSHIP OF <input type="checkbox"/> Dearborn Heights	14. <i>WAYNE FERRIS JR</i>	WAYNE FERRIS JR	4411 FLEMING	48127	4	1	22

Appendix II: List of Circulators Submitting Fraudulent Petitions

The following fraudulent-petition circulators submitted petition sheets across at least 10 campaigns:

Davon Best	Teddrick Lee
Siarra Bergami	Niccolo Mastromatteo
Antonio Braxton	Indira Radcliffe
Brianna Briggs	Aaliyah Render
Charles Calvin	Priya Render
Nicholas Carlton	Indira Roopchard
Jaylynn Casey	Giovannee Smith
DeShawn Evans	Tremari Smith
Jehvon Evans	Ryan Snowden
Justin Garland	Stephen Tinnin
Corey Hampton	Freddie Toliver
Jonell Hampton	Diallo Vaughn
LeVaughn Hearn	Yazmine Vasser
Briana Heron	William Williams
Aaliyah Ingram	
Danyil Lancaster	

The following fraudulent-petition circulators submitted petition sheets for a single campaign:

Charlotte Hanover
Violet Rose Edwards
Cory Sims
Crystal Stephens
Siarra Brown
Dashlene Petit Phard

APPENDIX 3



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

DONNA BRANDENBURG
Republican Candidate for Governor

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 15,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 17,778 signatures.

RESULT OF REVIEW: 6,634 facially valid signatures, 11,144 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed	17,778
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent- petition circulators	Less: 11,144
TOTAL	6,634

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Ms. Brandenburg. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Ms. Brandenburg's petition sheets identified 11,144 invalid signatures and 6,634 facially valid signatures, which dropped her below the 15,000 threshold and rendered her ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following fraudulent-petition circulators were included in Ms. Brandenburg's submission:

Siarra Bergami	749 signatures
Davon Best	280 signatures
Antonio Braxton	535 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	750 signatures
DeShawn Evans	686 signatures
Jehvon Evans	276 signatures
Justin Garland	202 signatures
Corey Hampton	573 signatures
Jonell Hampton	961 signatures
LeVaughn Hearn	197 signatures
Aaliayah Ingram	216 signatures

Danyil Lancaster	216 signatures
Niccolo Mastromatteo	43 signatures
Ryan Snowden	789 signatures
Trevon Stewart	146 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	1,156 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	1,078 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	220 signatures
William Williams	2,071 signatures
	<u>11,144 signatures</u>

Many of the petition sheets—especially those submitted by more frequent fraudulent-petition circulators—displayed little effort to vary handwriting, including the example below.

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION (COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidate must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Spokane, and State of Michigan, nominate Donna Lynn Brandenburg 6842 Byron Shores Ct as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor (City or Township) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if Any)

To be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2 day of August, 2022

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
<i>[Signature]</i>	Rosalie Stein	6248 anderson	west bloomfield	48372	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	April Moore	2401 Denison Ct	Midland	48380	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Barry Lemons	1155 Anderson	Commerce	48390	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Conrad Johnson	1375 Indian Hills	Midland	48380	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Beth Borson	8355 beary Creek Ln	West Bloomfield	48302	03 06 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jeffrey Seft	1970 Chestnut Ct	Commerce	48390	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Shannon Biesel	1171 Dundee	Oxford	48370	3 06 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Thomas Ditch	6066 Brook	Westland	48382	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Michael Deane	386 Grand Vista Dr	Midland	48380	3 6 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Rebel Dicker	1704 Watkins St	Commerce Twp	48390	03 06 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to the best of his or her knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition. This person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (✓) in the box provided; otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Signature of Circulator *[Signature]* (Date) 3 7 22

(Printed Name of Circulator) Stephen Tinnin

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) - (Do not enter a post office box) 67915 Thompson

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) Midland MI 48373

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PetitionSystems.com 800.95.12845 (R 10/19) FORM #402

Others included outdated voter information, including signatures purported to be from voters who had in fact moved from the listed address years prior or who were deceased.

Brandenburg petition sheet 233, line 4: died in 2016.

<i>[Signature]</i>	Ruth May	1155 Shadywood Dr F63	Plumville	48370	1 24 22
--------------------	----------	-----------------------	-----------	-------	---------

Brandenburg petition sheet 302, line 7: moved from listed address in 2017.

<i>[Signature]</i>	Levi Robinson	22965 Cedar Ridge Ct	Warren	48093	2 3 22
--------------------	---------------	----------------------	--------	-------	--------

Further examples of the fraudulent signatures can be found in Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions.

CHALLENGE: None.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

MICHAEL BROWN
Republican Candidate for Governor

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 15,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 20,900 signatures.

RESULT OF REVIEW: 7,091 facially valid signatures, 13,809 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed		20,900
Circulator errors (incomplete circulator block, damaged sheets, etc.)	Less:	34
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators	Less:	13,775
TOTAL		7,091

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Mr. Brown. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Mr. Brown's petition sheets identified 13,775 invalid signatures and 7,091 facially valid signatures, which dropped him below the 15,000 threshold and rendered him ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following fraudulent-petition circulators were included in Mr. Brown's submission:

Siarra Bergami	68 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	168 signatures
Jaylynn Casey	138 signatures
Justin Garland	910 signatures
Brianna Heron	2,568 signatures
Teddrick Lee	1,109 signatures
Dashlene Petit Phard	173 signatures
Aaliyah Render	1,134 signatures
Priya Render	1,450 signatures

Indira Roopchand	848 signatures
Cory Sims	109 signatures
Giovanee Smith	2,431 signatures
Tremari Smith	2,140 signatures
Crystal Stephens	350 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	97 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	33 signatures
William Williams	49 signatures
	<u>13,775 signatures</u>

These circulators submitted signatures with the same patterns consistent with other filings. For example, several signatures were clearly signed in the same hand:

Sheet 1187:

1	W. K. H. STOTT	W. K. H. STOTT	31787 Florence St	Garden City	48135	1	20	22
2	Ralph D. Magee	Ralph D. Magee	7119 Rosedale Blvd	Allen Park	48101	1	20	22

Sheet 1356:

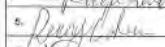
4	Landbay Ottaway	Landbay Ottaway	2821 19th Ave	Port Huron	48060	1	19	22
5	Ramala Hutchinson	Ramala Hutchinson	13108 Tibbet Rd	Riley	48041	1	19	22

The 1st and 2nd signatures on petition sheet 1187 and the 4th and 5th signatures on petition sheet 1356 display the same distinctive cross across the entire signature, none of which appears in the voters' signatures in the Qualified Voter File.

Similarly, each signature on sheet 652 appears to be entirely signed by the circulator:

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE		NOMINATING PETITION (COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)		* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exclusion: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.	
We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of <u>Wayne</u> and State of Michigan, nominate				Michael Brown	
Lincoln Township as a candidate of the <u>Republican</u> Party for the office of *				5957 Ponderosa Dr.	
(City or Township)				(Street Address or Rural Route)	
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the <u>2</u> day of <u>August</u> 20 <u>22</u>				0000652 (District, if Any)	
WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.					
Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
1. Doris Watkins	Doris Watkins	8201 Kingswood	Detroit	48221	1 23 22
2. Joseph Joseph	Joseph Joseph	72611 Montclair	Detroit	48220	1 23 22
3. Odell S.	ODELL SMITH	16828 Elmer St	DETROIT	48221	8 23 22
4. Fred Anderson	Fred Anderson				
5. John Davis	John Davis	16147 LA Solle	detroit	48221	1 23 22
6. Justin Jackson	Justin Jackson	17335 Oak Drive	Detroit	48221	1 23 22
7. Joe Rabe	Joe Rabe				
8. Guy Smith	GUY S Smith	17127 Iron	DETROIT	48223	2 23 22
9. James M. McKelvie	James M. McKelvie	9015 Emerald St	Detroit	48224	1 23 22
10. Charles Moss	Charles I. Moss	16196 Lincoln	DETROIT	48221	1 23 22
CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition. <input type="checkbox"/> If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (✓) in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted or a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition filed executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator. WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.					
CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION. Signature of Circulator: <u>Justin Jackson</u> Printed Name of Circulator: <u>Justin Jackson</u> Complete Mailing Address (Street and Number or Rural Route) - (Do not enter a post office box): <u>17335 Oak Drive</u> City or Township, State, Zip Code: <u>Detroit MI 48221</u> (County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan): _____ Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan www.PetitionSystems.Les (504) 65-12345 (A 10-18) FORM #402					


Several signatures on sheets circulated by the above contained signatures by voters that have been cancelled. For example, Petition sheet 1506, line 5: died in 2020:

5. 	Penny Allen	106 Castle Street	River College	48178	9	28	22
--	-------------	-------------------	---------------	-------	---	----	----


Petition sheet 1515, line 9: died in 2021:

9. 	Thomas Trail	14313 Mercedes	Redford	48239	1	28	22
--	--------------	----------------	---------	-------	---	----	----

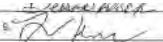
Petition sheet 1291, line 10: died in 2019:

10. 	Karen Conroy	23231 Heritage Dr. apt 401	Westland	48183	1	23	22
---	--------------	----------------------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

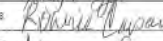
Finally, several sheets contained signatures from voters who have not lived at the purported address on the petition for several years. For example, sheet 1506, line 8: the voter has not lived at this address since 2018:

8. 	Ronald Denman Jr	4342 Windemere St	Southgate	48175	1	28	22
--	------------------	-------------------	-----------	-------	---	----	----

Petition sheet 1521, line 9: moved from address listed in 2014:

9. 	Linda A. King	659 N Martin St	Dearborn	48128	1	27	22
--	---------------	-----------------	----------	-------	---	----	----

Petition sheet 1435, line 6: moved from address listed in 2014:

6. 	Ronnie Carson	5416 Lantry Ave	Antler Heights	48218	1	28	22
--	---------------	-----------------	----------------	-------	---	----	----

Further examples of the fraudulent signatures can be found in *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

CHALLENGE: None.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITIONS

JAMES CRAIG
Republican Candidate for Governor

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 15,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 21,305 signatures.

RESULT OF FACE REVIEW: 10,192 facially valid signatures, 11,113 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed		21,305
Signature errors (no signature or incomplete signature)	Less:	506
Miscellaneous errors (signatures of dubious authenticity where the petition signature does not match the signature on file or multiple signatures appear to have been written by the same individual, etc.)	Less:	728
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators		9,879
TOTAL		10,192

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Mr. Craig. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Mr. Craig's petition sheets identified 11,113 invalid signatures and 10,192 facially valid signatures, which dropped him below the 15,000 threshold and rendered him ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following 18 fraudulent-petition circulators, accounting for 9,879 signatures, were included in Mr. Craig's submission:

Davon Best	220 signatures
Antonio Braxton	232 signatures
Brianna Briggs	19 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	1,003 signatures
Deshawn Evans	1,036 signatures

Jehvon Evans	80 signatures
Justin Garland	703 signatures
Corey Hampton	895 signatures
Jonell Hampton	654 signatures
LeVaughn Hearn	121 signatures
Aaliyah Ingram	286 signatures
Niccolo Mastromatteo	108 signatures
Ryan Snowden	55 signatures
Trevon Stewart	151 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	1,411 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	1,985 signatures
Diollo Vaughn	520 signatures
William Williams	400 signatures
	<hr/> 9,879 signatures

Distinctive characteristics of petition sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators included all of the following:

1. Consistent handwriting for the entirety of a petition sheet, including signatures.

Some pages are more obvious than others. For instance, at times fraudulent-petition circulators made little effort to vary handwriting.

Petition sheet 887:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Earl Schuck	Earl Schuck	32352 Bynwood	Harbor	48094	4	7	22
2. Tawana Tisdale	Tawana Tisdale	16475 E 8 mile	East Pointe	48021	4	7	22
3. Glenda Palk	Glenda Palk	21760 Fairlane	East Pointe	48021	4	7	22
4. Rose Carver	Rose Carver	21753 Chisney ave	East Pointe	48021	4	7	22
5. Nana Emmi	Nana Emmi	5743 Elmer St	Warren	48092	4	7	22
6. David Vasser	David Vasser	31677 Cindy Dr	Warren	48092	4	7	22
7. Mary Matthews	Mary Matthews	15561 96 mile	East Pointe	48021	4	7	22
8. Matthew Brown	Matthew Brown	22075 Adams	New Haven	48048	4	7	22
9. Cindy Pappin	Cindy Pappin	27330 Gabriel	Warren	48092	4	7	22
10. Herbert Hurry	Herbert Hurry	14284 Erin St	Warren	48092	4	7	22

Petition sheet 2066:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Gary Kooff	Gary Kooff Jr	3304 Jansselt	Detroit	48208	3	24	22
2. Daniel Koume	Daniel Koume	45601 Elmwood	Canton	48104	3	25	22
3. Shirley Myles	SHIRLEY MYLES	2638 NEBRASKA	DETROIT	48208	3	24	22
4. Helen Harvey Jr	Helen Harvey Jr	23601 Delaney	Warren	48092	3	25	22
5. ORU Brown	ORU BROWN	3711 Vincent St	Detroit	48208	3	24	22
6. Marsha Kenney	Marsha Kenney	7416 Brown	Canton	48104	3	25	22
7. Shirley Apple	SHIRLEY APPLE	16100 Burges	Detroit	48208	3	25	22
8. Terrell Blazer	Terrell Blazer	9352 Michalk St	Detroit	48208	3	24	22
9. Terry Swain	Terry Swain	257 Dritham	Canton	48104	3	25	22
10. B F Jones	B F Jones	17913 Grand	Detroit	48208	3	25	22

Petition sheet 2548:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Charles Perkins	Charles Perkins	5015 Harding	Detroit	48213	3	10	22
2. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	2588 Euclid	Detroit	48208	3	10	22
3. Tanya White	Tanya White	5081 Harding St	Detroit	48213	3	10	22
4. Shirley Rogers	SHIRLEY ROGERS	2993 Olson St	Warren	48092	3	10	22
5. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	5092 Harding	Detroit	48208	3	10	22
6. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	3542 Euclid	Detroit	48208	3	10	22
7. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	5015 Harding	Detroit	48213	3	10	22
8. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	2588 Euclid	Detroit	48208	3	10	22
9. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	5092 Harding	Detroit	48208	3	10	22
10. Robert Carter	Robert Carter	3542 Euclid	Detroit	48208	3	10	22

In some cases, rather than attempting varying signatures, the circulator would intentionally scrawl illegibly. Staff compared all of the following signatures against those in the QVF and none had any redeeming qualities. Additionally, the first signer lives in Farmington Hills, not Farmington.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	Paul Wozniak	30478 Aston Ct	Farmington	46831	3	21	22
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	David James	2025 North rd	West Bloomfield	48322	3	21	22
3. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jesse Craig	1909 Catlin Dr	Rochester	46328	3	21	22
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	Samuel Ryan	6454 Nadine Ln	West Bloomfield	48322	03	21	22
5. <i>[Signature]</i>	James Ballard	4108 Gold Rd	Rochester	46328	2	21	22
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christopher Chase	5609 Cornum	Clarkston	48316	3	21	22
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jacqueline Hill	6926 Lexington Dr	West Bloomfield	48322	03	21	22
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	Steven Matari	4701 Bonfield	West Bloomfield	48322	03	21	22
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lisa Kaplan	28215 New Carleton	Farmington Hills	48334	2	21	22
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	Debra Franklin	27041 Firro St	Novi	48355	3	21	22

2. Evidence of “round-tableing,” a practice in which a group of individuals passes around sheets with each individual signing one line on each sheet in an effort to vary handwriting.

In other instances, they circulated petition sheets among themselves, each filling out a line. The petition sheet below is an example of a sheet that was submitted “mid-round-table.” While most of the values are completed, the people who were charged with forging the signatures on lines 3, 5, and 9 of petition sheet 2521 left the signature spaces blank.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	Patricia Liff	2938 Dan St	Hamtramck	48212	3	11	22
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	LENN HUNT	2604 Cadillac	Detroit	48214	3	18	22
3. <i>[Signature]</i>	Timothy Boettger	206 Bayview	Detroit	48226	3	11	22
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rominque Alexander	2000 Island St	Hamtramck	48212	3	11	2022
5. <i>[Signature]</i>	Mic inance Viviani	304 Bayview	Detroit	48217	3	11	22
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	Gilbert Hall	3850 Nancy	Hamtramck	48212	3	11	22
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	David Taylor	2637 Cadillac Blvd	Detroit	48214	03	11	22
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	Anda Daniels	1837 Reynolds	Hamtramck	48212	3	11	2022
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	Derek Viviani	304 Bayview	Detroit	48217	3	11	22
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sultan Fadel	2241 Goodson	Hamtramck	48212	3	11	2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE

Another example of a sheet that was submitted mid-round-table. Petition sheet 812:

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	Shan Gargis	3567 Bayview Dr	Sterling Heights	48310	3	21	22
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	Alex King	77641 Alameda	Detroit	48224	3	21	22
3. <i>[Signature]</i>							
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	Daniel Chabot	40350 Depueville	Sterling Heights	48310	3	21	22
5. <i>[Signature]</i>							
6. <i>[Signature]</i>							
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christina Pender	37025 Alameda Dr	Sterling Heights	48310	5	21	22
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	Natalia Adamson	4728 130th	Detroit	48224	3	21	22
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	Natalia Adamson	38644 Alameda Dr	Sterling Heights	48310	3	21	22
10. <i>[Signature]</i>							

Further examples of the fraudulent signatures can be found in Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions.

ATTEMPTED SUPPLEMENTAL FILING: Mr. Craig attempted to make a supplemental submission of signatures on April 19, 2022. However, the Michigan Election Law¹ provides that “nominating petitions shall be received by the secretary of state for filing in accordance with this act up to 4 p.m. of the fifteenth Tuesday before the August primary.” Craig produced his supplemental signatures at the Bureau at approximately 4:30 p.m. on April 19, the fifteenth Tuesday before the August primary. As such, they could not be accepted and were not processed or considered.

¹ MCL 168.53

CHALLENGE: Mark Brewer and Thomas Suchocki both submitted challenges to Mr. Craig's petitions, but these challenges were not considered because Mr. Craig lacked sufficient signatures to qualify for the ballot after the initial review described above.

Mr. Brewer challenged 6,933 allegedly forged signatures by the following circulators in the following numbers:

Stephen Tinnin	143 petitions	1,364 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	173 petitions	1,725 signatures
Deshawn Evans	96 petitions	946 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	96 petitions	946 signatures
Jonell Hampton	60 petitions	562 signatures
Corey Hampton	63 petitions	560 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	52 petitions	520 signatures
William Williams	31 petitions	310 signatures

Mr. Brewer challenged additional signatures that allegedly had defective headings, defective circulator certificates, defective signatures (including jurisdictional defects), duplicative signatures, and signatures of dead persons. The total number of challenges to signatures was 9,652, with some being challenged as defective for multiple reasons. However, as stated above, the challenge was not processed, because the circulators named above are the same ones the Bureau had already identified as fraudulent-petition circulators in its own review. Mr. Craig did not meet the threshold for certification to the ballot based on the Bureau's initial review.

Mr. Suchocki also submitted a challenge, alleging 7,107 defects in signatures and that 172 signatures were duplicates.

In Mr. Craig's response to the Brewer challenge, he replied that "[d]espite the potential efforts of a group of circulators to defraud the campaign, it is our belief that the petition remains valid." He ascribes that belief to the assertion that "a signature comparison will likely show that the circulators did not write in a sufficient number of false signatures to erase the comfortable cushion of supporters amassed by the campaign."

Mr. Craig may be able to rehabilitate many signatures challenged by Mr. Suchocki—for example, Mr. Craig is correct in stating that omission of a zip code would not invalidate a signature—but the Bureau did not fully process the challenge because the number of signatures removed from the total after the review of fraudulent-petition circulators were such that Mr. Craig was already far below the minimum threshold for ballot access.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITIONS

TUDOR DIXON
Republican Candidate for Governor

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 15,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 29,240 signatures.

RESULT OF REVIEW: 29,041 facially valid signatures

Total number of signatures filed		29,240
Challenged signatures (circulator attempted to correct jurisdiction error after signature)	Less:	122
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators	Less:	77
TOTAL		29,041

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Ms. Dixon. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Ms. Dixon's petition sheets identified 77 invalid signatures and 29,041 facially valid signatures.

Signatures from the following fraudulent-petition circulators¹ were included in Mr. Johnson's submission:

Stephen Tinnin	73 signatures
Freddie Toliver	<u>4 signatures</u>
	77 signatures

¹ Staff also identified 1,076 signatures submitted by Diallo Daniely, many of which appeared to be signatures of dubious authenticity. However, unlike circulators who were included in the staff report on fraudulent nominating petitions, it was not the case that every signature submitted by Diallo Daniely did not have any redeeming qualities. Accordingly, staff did not include his petitions among the fraudulent-petition circulator petitions. Regardless, there were not a sufficient number of signatures submitted by Diallo Daniely to bring Ms. Dixon below the threshold required for qualification to the ballot even if all of those signatures were invalid.

CHALLENGE: Maryanne Illman filed a challenge to Tudor Dixon’s nominating petitions. Ms. Illman alleged that all of Ms. Dixon’s petitions should be rejected because the header of the petitions listed the gubernatorial term sought as ending in 2026, rather than in 2027. The term of office ends at noon on January 1, 2027.² Because the challenge, if successful, would have disqualified all of Dixon’s petitions, staff processed the challenge.

The challenge notes, “the Michigan Election Law does not require a gubernatorial candidate to provide a term expiration date on a nominating petition[.]” Regardless, the challenger argues that no gubernatorial term ends in 2026 and that the heading is misleading to voters and inconsistent with the requirements of Michigan Election Law. However, an office’s term expiration date is not among the required elements on a nominating petition. MCL 168.544c. In an unpublished opinion,³ the Michigan Court of Appeals cited *omission* of a *required* element on a nominating petition as a reason for invalidating the signatures collected on that petition. However, *inclusion* of an element that is *not required*, even if that element is incorrect, does not carry the same penalty as long as the inclusion is determined to be harmless.⁴

In its guidance to candidates, the Bureau of Elections states that “[F]or all offices except certain judicial offices, the failure to include the “Term Expiration Date” does not render a petition sheet invalid if the filing official can ascertain which position the candidate is seeking.”⁵ (emphasis in original). The guidance goes on to provide that when there is only one possible term for an office, inclusion of the expiration date need not be included. Omitting an expiration date—when there is only one possible date and the element is not required—is similar to including an expiration date when there is only one possible date, and the element is not required. Therefore, the defect in the Dixon nominating petitions is similarly harmless and staff recommends rejection of the challenge. See also *Freeman v. Board of State Canvassers*, Dkt No. 310933 Mich. App. 2012 (stating that omissions are not fatal if location on the ballot can be readily be determined).

Additionally, Ms. Illman alleges that 25 of the names of signatories on Ms. Dixon’s petition sheets belonged to apparent deceased individuals, and that four of Dixon’s sheets were circulated by a fraudulent-petition circulator. However, even with the exclusion of all of those signatures, Dixon would easily meet the threshold for inclusion on the ballot.

Finally, Ms. Illman challenges every signature on sheets circulated by Corey Jamison as it appears the city or township name for all signers has been modified. Jamison submitted 122 signatures. Staff agrees with the argument made in this challenge; however, even if all were determined to be invalid, it would not affect Ms. Dixon’s eligibility.

Because the challenges which staff recommends accepting and the signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators do not place a sufficient number of signatures into question to bring Ms. Dixon below the threshold of required signatures, staff recommends rejecting the challenge and determining the petition sufficient.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition sufficient.

² MCL 168.63

³ [Aiello v. Sabaugh](#), 2016 Mich. App. LEXIS 1214, 2016 WL 3421388

⁴ See Comm. to Ban Fracking in Mich. V. Sec’y of State, 2020 Mich. App. LEXIS 2563 (finding that the inclusion of the incorrect election date in the heading of a statewide initiative did not render the entire petition sheet invalid).

⁵ Michigan Dep’t of State, Bureau of Elections, [Circulating and Canvassing Countywide Petition Forms: Nominating and Qualifying Petitions](#) at 7 (April 2020).



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

PERRY JOHNSON
Republican Candidate for Governor

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 15,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 23,193 signatures.

RESULT OF REVIEW: 13,800 facially valid signatures, 9,393 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed		23,193
Not registered	Less:	68
Jurisdiction errors (no city in county known by name given by signer, dual jurisdiction entry, jurisdiction name given by signer does not align with address)	Less:	1,336
Date errors (no date given by signer, date of birth entered, or date given by signer is later than circulator's date of signing)	Less:	269
Address errors (no street address or rural route given)	Less:	81
Circulator errors (circulator did not sign or date petition, etc.)	Less:	239
Signature errors (no signature or incomplete signature)	Less:	15
Miscellaneous errors (signatures of dubious authenticity where the petition signature does not match the signature on file or multiple signatures appear to have been written by the same individual, etc.)	Less:	402
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators	Less:	6,983
TOTAL		13,800

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Mr. Johnson. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Mr. Johnson's petition sheets identified 9,393 invalid signatures and 13,800 facially valid signatures, which dropped him below the 15,000 threshold and rendered him ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following fraudulent-petition circulators were included in Mr. Johnson's submission:

Davon Best	60 signatures
Antonio Braxton	177 signatures
Brianna Briggs	254 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	404 signatures
DeShawn Evans	401 signatures
Jehvon Evans	70 signatures
Justin Garland	203 signatures
LeVaughn Hearn	108 signatures
Brianna Heron	450 signatures
Aaliyah Ingram	154 signatures
Niccolo Mastromatteo	97 signatures
Giovannee Smith	460 signatures
Ryan Snowden	1,077 signatures
Trevon Stewart	29 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	1,034 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	576 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	440 signatures
William Williams	989 signatures
	<hr/>
	6,983 signatures

Distinctive characteristics of petition sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators included all of the following:


1. Signatures from voters who have been canceled or have not lived at the address on the petition for years.

Through its review, staff identified a number of fraudulent signatures that were purported to be from voters who had been canceled. Voters were canceled for a variety of reasons which included moving out of state and death. Several signatures also listed an address where the voter has not resided from at least one to eight years prior to signing.

Johnson petition sheet 602, line 6: moved from this address in 2021.

	Jacob Lynch	504 Academy Rd	Oakton, VA 22192	3	0	22
---	-------------	----------------	------------------	---	---	----

Johnson petition sheet 2068, line 2: canceled.

	Peter Saitta	909 E 3rd St	Pavia, OK 48067	03	1	22
---	--------------	--------------	-----------------	----	---	----

2. Misspelled names or addresses.

In some cases, the voter's name is misspelled, either in the signature block or in the block for the voter's printed name. Misspelling of the purported individual's own name is an indicator of fraud. Although signatures do not need to be legible to be accepted, a large number of signatures in which the proffered signature appears to have a different spelling than the printed name is an indicator of fraud.

Johnson petition sheet 736, line 8: voter's name is Lia and the signature indicates what appears "Lian" or "Liar."

8	<i>Lian Ham</i>	Lia Ham	1009 N. Lake Ave	Berkley	48372	3	5	22
---	-----------------	---------	------------------	---------	-------	---	---	----

Johnson petition sheet 736, line 10: voter's surname is Ziga and the signature and printed name indicate "Zigh."

10	<i>Kennedy Zigh</i>	Kennedy Zigh	2808 Jones Dr	W. York	48393	03	06	22
----	---------------------	--------------	---------------	---------	-------	----	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 723, line 5: voter's name is Jody and signature and printed name indicate "Joby."

5	<i>Joby Rudy</i>	Joby Rudy	2200 Berkley	Cockland	48072	3	8	22
---	------------------	-----------	--------------	----------	-------	---	---	----

Johnson petition sheet 611, line 1: voter's surname is McDonough and printed name indicates "McDough."

1	<i>McDough</i>	McDough	2355 Limestone	Billy	48049	3	21	22
---	----------------	---------	----------------	-------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 603, line 4: voter's surname is Breecher and printed name indicates "Beecher."

4	<i>Alison Beecher</i>	Alison Beecher	5072 Whiskymaster	Gakland	48392	03	09	2022
---	-----------------------	----------------	-------------------	---------	-------	----	----	------

Johnson petition sheet 4043, line 1: voter's name is Seana and signature and printed name indicate "Sean."

1	<i>Sean Struge</i>	Sean Struge	17615 Sherwood St	Seyden Lake	48320	4	14	22
---	--------------------	-------------	-------------------	-------------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 4043, line 3: voter's name is Bornstein and signature and printed name indicate "Bornstien."

3	<i>Mark Bornstien</i>	Mark Bornstien	25757 Dundee Rd	Hankston Woods	48070	6	16	22
---	-----------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-------	---	----	----

Johnson petition sheet 2626, line 3: voter's name is Vicki but sheet indicates that she signs her name as "Vicki" but prints it as "Viki."

3	<i>Vicki Pyle</i>	Viki Pyle	9040 Alheda	Burien	48379	4	16	22
---	-------------------	-----------	-------------	--------	-------	---	----	----

In some cases, the name of the voter's jurisdiction or street was spelled wrong, or the jurisdiction was mischaracterized. For example, Bloomfield Hills was often written as Bloomfield.

Johnson petition sheet 735, line 8: voter lives on Crossbridge Dr. in Holly and the petition sheet indicates "Crossshires Dr." in "Holy."

8	<i>Heath Holly</i>	Heath Holly	6353 Crossbridge Dr	Holly	48320	8	9	22
---	--------------------	-------------	---------------------	-------	-------	---	---	----

Johnson petition sheet 731, lines 4 and 7: the city of Clarkston is spelled "Clarksten." Additionally, both appear to be written by the same hand.

4	<i>Clarksten</i>	Clarksten						
7	<i>Clarksten</i>	Clarksten						

Johnson petition sheet 4064, line 8: voter lives on Callender St, not "Calender St."

8	<i>Joseph Attard</i>	Joseph Attard	6001 Calender St	Southfield	48064	16	12	
---	----------------------	---------------	------------------	------------	-------	----	----	--

Johnson petition sheet 611, lines 4 and 8: voters live in Bloomfield Hills and petition sheet indicates Bloomfield.

4	<i>Basil Salah</i>	Basil Salah	1418 Selden Lake	Bloomfield	48302	03	09	22
---	--------------------	-------------	------------------	------------	-------	----	----	----

3. Repeated use of an uncommon signature abbreviation.

An additional anomaly is the use of a first name and last initial as a signature. Using a first initial and last name (for example, J. Smith) is not uncommon; the inverse (John S.) is rare. Nonetheless, this unusual combination was included throughout the fraudulent petition sheets, including the below examples:

Johnson petition sheet 602, line 6:

Signature	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Age	Gender	Party
Jacob Lynch	Jacob	Lynch	504 Academy Rd	Oakland	MI	48072	3	M	22

Johnson petition sheet 731, line 8:

Signature	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Age	Gender	Party
Vickie JR	Vickie	JR	2917 Webster Dr	Oakland	MI	48072	3	M	22

Johnson petition sheet 4043, line 7:

Signature	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Age	Gender	Party
Evan Dombrow	Evan	Dombrow	1256 Dulany Ave	Madison Heights	MI	48071	4	M	21

Further examples of the fraudulent signatures can be found in *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

ADDITIONAL INVALID SIGNATURES IDENTIFIED DURING FACE REVIEW: As with all candidates, the staff initially conducted a face review of Mr. Johnson's petition sheets. Substantial numbers of signatures were deemed invalid on face review based on the errors described above, with one of the largest numbers coming from jurisdictional errors. The three jurisdictional error codes are OC, NC, and DUAL, which correspond with the provisions in the Michigan Election Law¹ and are described in the manual produced by the Bureau on *Circulating and Canvassing Countywide Petition Forms: Nominating and Qualifying Petitions*.² This manual is provided to election officials and candidates for office.

OC describes an instance in which the address given is outside the city or township identified by the signer. For instance, commonly signers would write "Oakland" or "Wayne" as their city or township when they actually lived in Oakland or Wayne counties. Because there is a township of Oakland and city of Wayne, staff verified that signers committed the errors described. This error invalidated 521 signatures.

¹ MCL 168.544c and 168.544d.

² https://www.michigan.gov/-/media/Project/Websites/sos/16delrio/SOS_ED105_County_Pet_Form.pdf?rev=dace67c93fb24f5e95c14a39d625ff95

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson (Name of Candidate) 297 Canterbury Rd (Street Address or Rural Route) as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor (City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) 3698 (District, if any) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	Buck A. Goad	515 E. Barnett Ave	Oakland	48071	03	25	2022
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	Vivian Burton	1820 Rochester	Oakland	48071	03	25	2022
3. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jeff Dickson	1247 Circle Dr	Oakland	48040	3	25	2022
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	LARRY MARY	31174 DORCHESTER AVE	OAKLAND	48071	3	25	2022
5. <i>[Signature]</i>	SUE MAY	31174 DORCHESTER AVE	Oakland	48071	3	25	2022
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	PATRICK MARY	2111 Beverly	OAKLAND	48071	3	25	2022
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	PATRICK MARY	2111 Beverly	OAKLAND	48071	3	25	2022
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	SARAH SHARLES	100 E KALAMA	OAKLAND	48071	3	25	2022
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	Robert D. Kibone	11046 Kalamia	Oakland	48071	3	25	2022
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	Robert D. Kibone	9006 Spierth	Oakland	48071	3	25	2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR
The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

[Signature] (Signature of Circulator) 3, 20, 22 (Date)

1032 and Cherry St (Printed Name of Circulator)

1032 and Cherry St (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)

Oakland Michigan 48071 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)

Sussex (County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

NC describes an instance where there is no city or township by the name listed located within the county listed in the heading of the petition sheet. For instance, the petition sheet heading would identify all signers as Macomb County residents but individual signers would list their city or township as Monroe (which is in Monroe County), Ann Arbor (which is in Washtenaw County) or Troy (which is in Oakland County). This error invalidated 711 signatures.

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Macomb and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson (Name of Candidate) 297 Canterbury Rd (Street Address or Rural Route) as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor (City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) 3349 (District, if any) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jess Hopkins	511 Smith Apt	Monroe in	48161	4	2	2022 NC
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	Carla E. L. Shams	511 Smith St Apt	Monroe MI	48161	4	2	2022 NC
3. <i>[Signature]</i>	Maria Vespa	2786 Green St	Lincoln Park	48146	4	2	2022 NC
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	Samuel C. Peilly	2785 S. Wood St	Ann Arbor	48103	4	2	2022 NC
5. <i>[Signature]</i>	Brantley B. Kink	1013 2nd St	Troy MI	48060	4	2	2022 NC
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	Paul West Moseley	3031 Bradley	Troy MI	48060	4	2	2022 NC
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tessa Lures	2403 2nd St	Troy MI	48060	4	2	2022 NC
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	Victoria Miller	3009 Jeffery Ct	New Hudson	48165	4	2	2022 NC
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	Aaron Drilich	4157 Tonia Linda Blvd	Royal Oak	48073	4	2	2022 NC
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jess Hopkins	5556 Forest Park Dr	Troy	48060	4	2	2022 NC

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR
The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

[Signature] (Signature of Circulator) 4, 2, 22 (Date)

Doreen D. Brooks (Printed Name of Circulator)

234 Memorial Dr SW (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)

Atlanta GA 30303 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)

Fulton (County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

DUAL describes a dual jurisdictional entry, meaning the signer wrote the names of two or more jurisdictions in the space for the city or township where registered. If it is clear that one of the two entries refers to the county—for instance “Detroit, Wayne Co.” or “Detroit/Wayne County”—the signature would not be invalidated, but if the signer wrote “Detroit/Wayne”—it represents a dual jurisdictional entry and is invalid. This error invalidated 104 signatures.

The petition also included 402 signatures with miscellaneous errors, including signatures of dubious authenticity submitted by circulators other than those listed in the fraudulent-circulator report. For instance, Dulce Amaya Romero submitted 4 petition sheets which 40 signatures of dubious authenticity.

CHALLENGE: Mr. Johnson's signatures were challenged by Carol Bray. Specifically, Ms. Bray alleged that the signatures included all of the following:

- 66 entries by dead persons
- 1 entry from a person who submitted an affidavit indicating that her signature was forged
- 99 entries that were crossed out (note: this is not an error. These signatures are never included in the Bureau's count and therefore do not need to be removed.)
- 98 duplicate signatures
- 334 entries by persons who were also included on petition sheets of other gubernatorial candidates
- 8 entries of signers who are not registered to vote in the city or township indicated
- 47 entries that appear not to include a signature
- 293 entries that include jurisdictional errors
- 230 entries that include date errors
- 293 miscellaneous errors
- 343 sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators (specifically, Stephen Tinnin, Yazmine Vassar, Deshawn Evans, Nicholas Carlton, Diallo Vaughn, and William Williams)

In sum, Ms. Bray challenged 6,065 signatures. However, as stated above, the challenge was not processed, because the circulators named above are the same ones the staff had already identified as fraudulent-petition circulators in its own review. Mr. Johnson did not meet the threshold for certification to the ballot based on the staff's initial review.

Mr. Johnson's response to the challenge argued that Ms. Bray could not know that signatures on the 343 sheets were fraudulent because she does not have access to the Qualified Voter File to verify signatures. However, the staff's review of signatures submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators determined these signatures were invalid.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

MICHAEL JAY MARKEY, JR.
Republican Candidate for Governor

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 15,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 21,804 signatures.

RESULT OF FACE REVIEW: 4,430 facially valid signatures, 17,374 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed	21,804
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent- petition circulators	<i>Less:</i> 17,374
TOTAL	4,430

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Mr. Markey. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Mr. Markey's petition sheets identified 17,374 invalid signatures and 4,430 facially valid signatures, which dropped him below the 15,000 signature threshold and rendered him ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following 24 fraudulent-petition circulators were included in Mr. Markey's submission:

Davon Best	397 signatures
Brianna Briggs	883 signatures
Siarra Brown	465 signatures
Charles Calvin	50 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	197 signatures
DeShawn Evans	1,529 signatures
Justin Garland	1,125 signatures
LeVaughn Hearn	338 signatures

Briana Heron	1,038 signatures
Aaliyah Ingram	393 signatures
Danyil Lancaster	755 signatures
Teddrick Lee	1,293 signatures
Niccolo Mastromatteo	319 signatures
Indira Radcliffe	1,980 signatures
Aaliyah Render	359 signatures
Priya Render	1,535 signatures
Giovannee Smith	928 signatures
Tremari Smith	474 signatures
Ryan Snowden	594 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	929 signatures
Freddie Toliver	8 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	791 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	347 signatures
William Williams	647 signatures
	<u>17,374 signatures</u>

These circulators submitted signatures with the patterns consistent with other filings where fraud was discovered. Below is example of a fraudulent-petition sheet from Mr. Markey's drive in which all ten signatures did not match the Qualified Voter File.

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
 (COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Corkland and State of Michigan, nominate

Grand Haven as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor

Michael Markey 14745 Mercury Dr.
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Governor

(Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) 0001270 (District, If Any)

to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2 day of August, 2022

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
<i>[Signature]</i>	Angela Dubois-Larson	2045 Malvern Drive	Rochester	48306	3 8 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Piper Kyles	5941 Cotton Tail Ln	Bloomfield Hills	48301	3 8 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Christopher Rainone	22360 Chatsford Circuit	Southfield	48034	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Bobby Donnell	5495 Alford	New Hudson	48145	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Christine Lucenko	21588 Ealedonia Ave	Hazel Park	48030	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Nicholas Contreras	1137 Carpenter Dr	Pontiac	48340	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	David Taylor	11424 Baldwin Ave	Hazel Park	48030	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	John Haupt	7485 Greenwich	Bloomfield Hills	48301	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Shanteneil Pratt	22639 Chatsford Circuit	Southfield	48034	3 02 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Hrita Konkol	528 Boyne St	New Hudson	48145	3 02 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to the best of his or her knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (V) in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR — DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

[Signature] (Signature of Circulator) 3/02/22 (Date)

[Printed Name] (Printed Name of Circulator)

23470 Radcliff (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)

Ork Park MI 48037 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PrintingSystems.us (800) 86-1234 (R 10/19) FORM #402

Several signatures circulated by the fraudulent-petition circulators had been cancelled. For instance, Petition sheet 1274, line 5, has been cancelled:


<i>[Signature]</i>	Joseph Frankowiak	326 Alhanna Ave	Warren Hills	48090	3 2 22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Angela Merriweather	29102 Farmbrook Villa Ct	Southfield	48034	3 2 22

An additional anomaly in the signatures above is the use of a first name and last initial as a signature. Using a first initial and last name (for example, J. Smith) is not uncommon; the

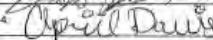
inverse (John S.) is rare. Nonetheless, this unusual combination was included throughout the fraudulent petition sheets.

Characteristics of certain fraudulent-petition circulators included a distinctive writing slant, use of certain letters or, in this case the lower-case “f” in Flint and circle instead of a dot over the lower-case “i.”


Petition sheet 2268, line 6:

	Simone Adams	321 E Philadelphia Blvd	Flint	48505	2	15	22
---	--------------	-------------------------	-------	-------	---	----	----

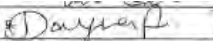
Petition sheet 2269, line 4:

	April Davis	2801 Norbert St	Flint	48504	2	14	22
---	-------------	-----------------	-------	-------	---	----	----

Petition sheet 2363, line 2:

	Jacob Switalski	6007 N Vassar Rd	Flint	48506	12	14	22
---	-----------------	------------------	-------	-------	----	----	----

Petition sheet 2251, line 9:

	Dauna Acker	1226 Vincent Ct #28	Flint	48503	2	15	22
---	-------------	---------------------	-------	-------	---	----	----

Further examples of the fraudulent signatures can be found in *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

CHALLENGE: None.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

PHILIP CAVANAGH

Nonpartisan Candidate for 3rd Circuit Judge, Non-Incumbent Position

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 4,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 5,348 signatures.

RESULT OF FACE REVIEW: 3,816 facially valid signatures, 1,532 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed		5,348
Not registered	<i>Less:</i>	107
Jurisdiction errors (no city in county known by name given by signer, dual jurisdiction entry, jurisdiction name given by signer does not align with address)	<i>Less:</i>	172
Date errors (no date given by signer, date of birth entered, or date given by signer is later than circulator's date of signing)	<i>Less:</i>	67
Address errors (no street address or rural route given)	<i>Less:</i>	10
Circulator errors (circulator did not sign or date petition, etc.)	<i>Less:</i>	50
Signature errors (no signature or incomplete signature)	<i>Less:</i>	1
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators	<i>Less:</i>	1,125
TOTAL		3,816

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Mr. Cavanagh. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Mr. Cavanagh's petition sheets identified 1,532 invalid signatures and 3,816 facially valid signatures, which dropped him below the 4,000 threshold and rendered him ineligible for the ballot.

Unlike in other campaigns with fraudulent-petition circulators, which included the same circulators who submitted fraudulent petition sheets across drives, two individuals—Charlotte

Hanover and Violet Rose Evans—submitted all 1,125 fraudulent signatures to Mr. Cavanagh's campaign and did not submit to any other campaigns.

However, these petition sheets contained similar defects to those found in other fraudulent-petition circulator submissions, including the following:

Cavanagh petition sheet 347, line 1: voter's name is Sue, not Susan.

line 2: voter's name is Alicia but printed name indicates "Alica."

line 3: voter's name is Jeramie but signature and printed name indicate "Jeremy."

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne and State of Michigan, nominate PHILIP M. CAVANAGH (Name of Candidate) as a candidate for the office of JUDGE 3rd Circuit Non Incumbent Regular term (Title of Office Term, Expiration Date).

5060 Lakeview (Street Address or Rural Route) Detroit (City or Township) as to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the Second day of August, 2022.

(District, if any)

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
<i>Susan Williams</i>	Susan Williams	3039 Garland St	Detroit	48214	3/19/22
<i>Alica Owens</i>	Alica Owens	3522 Maryland Street	Detroit	48204	3/19/22
<i>Jeremy Smith</i>	Jeremy Smith	4557 N. Redenbacher	Detroit	48219	3/19/22
<i>Julius Young</i>	Julius Young	4103 Nottingham Road	Detroit	48224	3/19/22
<i>Fred Prince</i>	Fred Prince	208 Second	Detroit	48202	3/19/22
<i>Kim Hogue</i>	Kim Hogue	1872 Markhough	Detroit	48245	3/19/22
<i>Nicholas Jolley</i>	Nicholas Jolley	3185 Spruce St	Detroit	48214	3/19/22
<i>Robert Bell</i>	Robert Bell	4000 Oakman Blvd	Detroit	48228	3/19/22
<i>Imelda Ferrera</i>	Imelda Ferrera	4408 Hummel Ave	Detroit	48218	3/19/22
<i>Cheryl E. Cogan</i>	Cheryl E. Cogan	4679 Ziegler	Detroit	48225	3/19/22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR
This undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on this petition sheet is made and the signatures will not be counted by a voting official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of the state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a voting official.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Violet Rose Edwards
Signature of Circulator (State)
Printed Name of Circulator
Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route) - (Do not enter a post office box)
City or Township, State, Zip Code
County of Registration, Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PetitionSystems.org (800) 95-1235 (S-10110) FORM #006

Cavanagh petition sheet 343, line 7: voter died in 2021.

Alfred M. F. A. 473 Pineapple St 48186-3800 48154 3/28/22

Cavanagh petition sheet 267: alternating pens but distinctive slang and way of writing cursive "M" and "N" which is also present in the circulator's "M" in "Michigan."

The *Cosyguide* Haggadah/Pirkei form may be used by any congregation worldwide. Everyone may perform any of the rituals by themselves or with a group of friends, family, or friends of friends. Children, teenagers, and adults may perform any of the rituals by themselves or with a group of friends, family, or friends of friends.

I/We, the undersigned, composed and qualified voters of the County of Wayne and State of Michigan, hereby certify that PHILIP M. CAVANAGH (Name of Candidate) is a candidate for the Office of JUDGE 3rd Circuit Non Incumbent Regular term (Type of Office from Qualifying Date) on a ballot for all that District or Election for the term of 2 years, to be held on Second (Day of) August, 2022.

5060 Lakeview Detroit
 (Street Address or Rural Route) (City or Township)

50 (No needed for all that District or Election for the term of 2 years) Second (Day of) August 2022

267

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNING A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> MAYBE	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> REFUSED TO ANSWER	<input type="checkbox"/> DON'T KNOW	<input type="checkbox"/> DATE OF SIGNATURE
A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF							

Signature	Printed Name	Street address or Rural Route	Home or City or Township	Phone	Month	Day	Year
Matthew Keown	Matthew Keown	45905 Bemis Rd	Belleville MI	48111	4	14	20
Milt Olds	Milt Olds	43181 Harris Road	Belleville	48111	4	14	20
Luis Vazquez	Luis Vazquez	6649 Fenton St.	Dearborn HTS.	48121	4	14	20
Patricia Green	Patricia Green	24353 Tamarack Trail	Southfield	48065	4	14	20
Chenika Brown	Chenika Brown	8135 Maxwell Ave	Warren	48099	4	14	20
Nick Salton	Nick Salton	504 Traubridge St.	Detroit	48202	4	14	20
James Mitchell	James Mitchell	3794 Taylor street.	Detroit	78206	4	14	20
Edith Boozer	Edith Boozer	20051 Vaughan St.	Detroit + MI	48219	4	14	20
Nadie Schaffer	Nadie Schaffer	17495 Wayne Rd	Livonia	48152	4	14	20
Amanda Littlefield	Amanda Littlefield	12497 Prospect Ave	Warren MI	48059	4	14	20

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

[illegible]

☐ If the circled x is not a member of M (negative), the circled x is not in a circle (X) or shaded oval (∇) in the box position, otherwise both arguments are partitioned and the arguments will not be considered any longer. If any of the circle or shaded oval is in the box position, the lower circled argument is used; if not, the one is not a member of M and agrees to accept the justification of the state for the purpose of any work involving having that argument a position that is assumed by the circled argument that has position in the box position. If that is a justified state, the Signature of State has the same effect as if it were not in the box position.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE
A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS
NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR — DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PET

Charlotte, A. Hanover 4 14 2

(Signature of Circulator) *Charles A. H. H. H.* (Date) _____

Charlotte M. Hanover
(Printed Name of Circulator)

2975 Western
(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)

Detroit Michigan 48207

Wayne

(County of ~~San~~ San Diego, If Registered to Vote, of a Child who is Not a Naturalized Citizen)

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

TRICIA DARE
Nonpartisan Candidate for 6th Circuit Judge, Non-Incumbent Position

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 4,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 7,267 signatures.

RESULT OF FACE REVIEW: 3,175 facially valid signatures, 4,092 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed		7,267
Not registered	Less:	8
Date errors (no date given by signer, date of birth entered, or date given by signer is later than circulator's date of signing)	Less:	18
Address errors (no street address or rural route given)	Less:	5
Circulator errors (circulator did not sign or date petition, etc.)	Less:	22
Signature errors (no signature or incomplete signature)	Less:	1
Miscellaneous errors (signatures of dubious authenticity where the petition signature does not match the signature on file or multiple signatures appear to have been written by the same individual, etc.)	Less:	4,038
TOTAL		3,175

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Ms. Dare. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Ms. Dare's petition sheets identified 4,038 invalid signatures and 3,175 facially valid signatures, which dropped her below the 4,000 signature threshold and rendered her ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following fraudulent-petition circulators were included in Ms. Dare's submission:

Antonio Braxton	150 signatures
Brianna Briggs	10 signatures

Nicholas Carlton	464 signatures
DeShawn Evans	120 signatures
Corey Hampton	144 signatures
Jonell Hampton	212 signatures
LeVaughn Hearn	224 signatures
Aaliyah Ingram	172 signatures
Danyil Lancaster	258 signatures
Niccolo Mastromatteo	85 signatures
Trevon Stewart	105 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	883 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	130 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	681 signatures
William Williams	400 signatures
	<u>4,038 signatures</u>

Circulators engaged by both Ms. Dare and Ms. Shelton, another candidate for this office, turned in virtually identical petition sheets, with signatures in the same order. Ms. Shelton did not submit the petition sheets in question. See, for example, two pairs of virtually identical petition sheets submitted for different campaigns in the same race.

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE		NOMINATING PETITION (COUNTYWIDE NON-PARTISAN)		* The "Countywide" Non-Partisan Petition form may be used by any non-partisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.	
We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OAKLAND and State of Michigan, nominate		TRICIA DARE		170 GREAT PINES DR.	
as a candidate for the office of * CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE / REGULAR TERM - NON-INCUMBENT POSITION		(Name of Candidate)		(Street Address or Rural Route)	
OXFORD (City or Township)		2ND (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date)		6TH (District, if any)	
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2ND day of AUGUST 20 22		406			
WARNING-A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.					
SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING MO DAY YEAR
1. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jenna Henderson	4568 Buell Rd	Swartz Creek	48473	03 28 22
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	S. Smith	101 Wagoner	Clarkston	48346	03 28 22
3. <i>[Signature]</i>	CYNTHIA BRAWNEL	5164 Seymour Lakeside	Oxford	48371	3 28 22
4. <i>[Signature]</i>	Shirley M. Nelson	836 W. Williamsburg Rd	Waterford	48328	3 29 22
5. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rebecca E. Hembach	367 Structure Ct.	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tahira Mills	180 Summit View	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	Allison Slusher	180 Summit View	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
8. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tudor A. Anderson	968 Spence	Farmington	48340	3 29 22
9. <i>[Signature]</i>	Shelia M. Martin	1700 E. Highland	White Lake	48326	3 29 22
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	Famela Ray	840 S. Cass Lake	Waterford, MI	48328	3 29 22
CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR			CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.		
The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition; the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered voter of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.					
<input type="checkbox"/> If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.					
WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.					
Michigan Election Procedures - Form No. 202 - Revised 1/2019 - Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan					
(Signature of Circulator) <i>[Signature]</i>			(Date) 3 29 2022		
(Printed Name of Circulator) TRICIA DARE			(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route) - Do not enter a post office box) 170 GREAT PINES DR		
(City or Township, State, Zip Code) OXFORD MI 48346					
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)					

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Amanda J. Shelton (Name of Candidate) as a candidate for the office of Judge of Circuit Court - Regular Term- Non-Incumbent Position (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) as a candidate for the office of 6th Circuit Court (City or Township) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
	Jenna Henderson	4568 Beal Rd	Sweet's Creek	48373	03 28 22
	T. Smith	107 Wampole	Clarkston	48346	03 28 22
	CYNTHIA BROWN	5164 S. Squirrel Lake Rd	Oxford	48371	3 28 22
	Shelia McAllister	4836 Williambury Ct	Wastefford	48328	3 29 22
	Rebecca Brown	367 Shottwell Ct.	White Lake	48386	3 29 22
	Patricia Miller	180 Summitview Ct	White Lake	48386	3 29 22
	Allison Slushy	180 Summitview Ct	White Lake	48386	3 29 22
	Judy A. CHARBONNEAU	988 SPENCE	Darien	48346	3 29 22
	Sheila Mulvaney	4908 Curtis Court	White Lake	48386	3 29 22
	Pamela Leary	8405 Cass Lake	Wastefford, MI	48328	3 29 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR
The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person signing the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.
(Signature of Circulator) Amanda J. Shelton (Date) 3, 29, 2022
(Printed Name of Circulator) AMANDA J. SHELTON
(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)
3550 OLIVE HAVEN LN
OKTAVILLE, MI 48346
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PritingSystems.us (800) 95-12345 (R 10/19) FORM #408

(Continued: virtually identical petition sheets submitted by the same circulator in the same order for two different candidates in the same race.)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NON-PARTISAN)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OAKLAND, and State of Michigan, nominate TRICIA DARE (Name of Candidate) as a candidate for the office of CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE / REGULAR TERM - NON-INCUMBENT POSITION (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) as a candidate for the office of 6TH (City or Township) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2ND day of AUGUST, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING MO DAY YEAR
	GARY MCGUINN	8627 Sharon Dr	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
	GARY PLANTE	6400 Gorman Ln	Pontiac	48341	3 28 22
	Lisa Aird	1460 Oregon Blvd	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
	Bret Holman	92 Parkview Manor	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
	Shelby Wacker	1108 Barkur	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
	ZOFIA JURKIEWICZ	5806 Majestic Lakes	Commerce Twp.	48322	3 28 22
	KELLY STACEY	1806 Erick Blvd	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
	David Smith	4730 N. Apple	White Lake	48383	3 28 22
	David Smith	14511 Sunset Rd	White Lake	48383	3 28 22
	AMANDA J. SHELTON	3550 OLIVE HAVEN LN	OKTAVILLE	48346	3 28 2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR
The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person signing the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.
(Signature of Circulator) Amanda J. Shelton (Date) 3, 28, 2022
(Printed Name of Circulator) AMANDA J. SHELTON
(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)
3550 OLIVE HAVEN LN
OKTAVILLE, MI 48346
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Michigan Election Resources - Form No. 206 - Revised 10/2019 - Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

The "Countywide" Nonpartisan Petition form may be used by any nonpartisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland and State of Michigan, nominate Amanda J. Shelton (Name of Candidate)

20285 Coryell Drive (Street Address or Rural Route) Beverly Hills (City or Township) as a candidate for the office of Judge of Circuit Court - Regular Term - Non-Incumbent Position (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date)

6th Circuit Court (District, if any), to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
<i>Gaye M. Quinn</i>	Gaye M. Quinn	5667 Sharon Dr	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
<i>Gina Plummer</i>	Gina Plummer	6410 Gorman	Pontiac	48341	3 28 22
<i>Liza Bird</i>	Liza Bird	1460 Oregon Blvd	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Shelby Wade</i>	Shelby Wade	192 Pleasant Manor	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Shelby Wade</i>	Shelby Wade	1160 Barkley	Waterford	48329	3 28 22
<i>Zoe J. J. J. J.</i>	ZOE J. J. J. J.	5826 Majestic Oaks	Commerce Twp.	48382	3 28 22
<i>Terry Stapp</i>	TERRY STAPP	1500 ERICK BLVD	White Lake	48386	3 28 22
<i>David W. J. J.</i>	David W. J. J.	436 V. J. J. J.	White Lake	48383	3 28 22
<i>Vanessa J. J.</i>	Vanessa J. J.	1434 L. J. J.	Waterford	48327	3 28 22
<i>Nicole J. J. J.</i>	Nicole J. J. J.	3800 Oakman	Oakman	48382	3 28 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) Nicole J. J. J. (Date) 3/28/22

(Printed Name of Circulator) NICOLE J. J. J.

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) - (Do not enter a post office box) 3800 Oakman

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) Oakman, MI 48382

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PetitionSystems.us (800) 95-12345 (R 10/19) FORM #406

In some instances, fraudulent-petition circulators circulated petitions among themselves, each filling out a line or a few lines, in a tactic known as "round-tableing." The petition sheets below are examples of sheets that were submitted "mid-round-table." While most of the values are completed, the sheet was finalized and submitted before the sheet was filled out completely, resulting in blank and completed lines randomly interspersed.

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NON-PARTISAN)

The "Countywide" Non-Partisan Petition form may be used by any non-partisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OAKLAND and State of Michigan, nominate TRICIA DARE (Name of Candidate)

170 GREAT PINES DR. (Street Address or Rural Route) OXFORD (City or Township) as a candidate for the office of CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE / REGULAR TERM - NON-INCUMBENT POSITION (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date)

6TH (District, if any), to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2ND day of AUGUST, 2022.

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING MO DAY YEAR
<i>Megan Brackman</i>	Megan Brackman	5059 Chestnut	Waterford	48322	3 18 22
<i>Max Westphal</i>	Max Westphal	4320 Flynn	Highland	48356	3 18 22
<i>John Ford</i>	John Ford	2382 Elbridge	Highland	48356	03 18 22
<i>Rita Bosio</i>	Rita Bosio	6603 Cottonwood	West Bloomfield	48322	3 18 22
<i>Barry Leonard</i>	Barry Leonard	3345 Highland Ct	Highland	48356	3 18 22
<i>Jo Johnson</i>	Jo Johnson	5549 River	West Bloomfield	48322	3 18 22
<i>Scott Burt</i>	Scott Burt	3131 Lake Dr	Highland	48356	3 18 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) Tricia Dare (Date) 3/18/22

(Printed Name of Circulator) Tricia Dare

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) - (Do not enter a post office box) 170 Great Pines Dr

(City or Township, State, Zip Code) Highland, MI 48356

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NON-PARTISAN)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of **OAKLAND** and State of Michigan, nominate **TRICIA DARE** **170 GREAT PINES DR.** **33M**
(City or Township) as a candidate for the office of **CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE / REGULAR TERM - NON-INCUMBENT POSITION** **6TH**
(Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the **2ND** day of **AUGUST**, 20**22** **061**

WARNING-A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MO	DAY	YEAR
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jasmine King	1993 DIS Jarden	Highland	48356	3	18	2022
<i>[Signature]</i>	Harlemne Hayden	70433 easterwater	East Pontiac	48322	3	18	22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Mary Paulson	69402 Caplan	Highland	48356	03	18	22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Eric Secher	6634 Ardian	Eastland Westland	48322	3	18	22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Erin Lash	165 Emilee Ln	Highland	48356	3	18	22
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gene Liddell	9592 Breton	Highland	48356	03	18	2022
<i>[Signature]</i>	Hani	5236 Dentley	Eastland Westland	48322	3	18	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on this petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered voter of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (✓) in the box provided; otherwise each signature on this petition which is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition street executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

[Signature]
(Signature of Circulator)
Stephen Tinnin
(Printed Name of Circulator)
47915 Thonwood
(Complete Residence Address / Street and Number or Rural Route) - (Do not enter a post office box)
Livonia MI 48343
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

CHALLENGE: A challenge was filed by Kay I. Shelton, in which Ms. Shelton alleges that Ms. Dare submitted fraudulent signatures circulated by Niccolo Mastromatteo; that four circulators omitted or submitted incomplete addresses, rendering those petition sheets invalid; and that fifteen circulators submitting petition sheets submitted fraudulent signatures, rendering the petition sheets submitted by those circulators invalid.

The alleged fraudulent circulators in the challenge are listed below:

Antonio Braxton	Danyil Lancaster
Nicholas Carlton	Abram Minton ¹
Dashaun Evans	Jessica Moreno
Corey Hampton	Tevon Stewart
Jonell Hampton	Stephen Tinnin
LeVaugh Hearn	Diallo Vaughn (sic)
Alaiyah Ingram	William Williams

In her response, Ms. Dare replies that the challenged signatures sum to 3,019 at most—which would still leave Ms. Dare with a comfortable cushion of valid signatures. Regardless, the challenge was not processed because the submission was deemed insufficient on face review.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.

¹ A targeted review of signatures submitted by Minton indicted that there were redeeming qualities to the signatures. Accordingly, petition sheets submitted by him were face reviewed and were included in Ms. Dare's total number of facially valid signatures.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
BUREAU OF ELECTIONS
LANSING

May 23, 2022

REVIEW OF NOMINATING PETITION

JOHN MICHAEL MALONE
Nonpartisan Candidate for 3rd Circuit Judge, Non-Incumbent Position

NUMBER OF VALID SIGNATURES REQUIRED: 4,000 signatures.

TOTAL FILING: 6,947 signatures.

RESULT OF FACE REVIEW: 1,348 valid signatures, 5,599 invalid signatures.

Total number of signatures filed		6,947
Jurisdiction errors (no city in county known by name given by signer, dual jurisdiction entry, jurisdiction name given by signer does not align with address)	Less:	8
Address errors (no street address or rural route given)	Less:	2
Circulator errors (circulator did not sign or date petition, etc.)	Less:	10
Signature errors (no signature or incomplete signature)	Less:	13
Number of signatures on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators	Less:	5,566
TOTAL		1,348

Staff reviewed each petition sheet submitted by Mr. Malone. During that review, staff flagged each sheet which was signed by a fraudulent-petition circulator. For additional information on sheets submitted by fraudulent-petition circulators, see *Staff Report on Fraudulent Nominating Petitions*.

In total, staff's review of Mr. Malone's petition sheets identified 5,599 invalid signatures and 1,348 facially valid signatures, which dropped him below the 4,000 signature threshold and rendered him ineligible for the ballot.

Signatures from the following fraudulent-petition circulators were included in Mr. Malone's submission:

Davon Best	237 signatures
Antonio Braxton	185 signatures
Nicholas Carlton	732 signatures
DeShawn Evans	268 signatures

Jehvon Evans	151 signatures
Corey Hampton	183 signatures
Jonell Hampton	201 signatures
LeVaughn Hearn	157 signatures
Danyil Lancaster	435 signatures
Ryan Snowden	710 signatures
Stephen Tinnin	594 signatures
Diallo Vaughn	80 signatures
Yazmine Vasser	217 signatures
William Williams	<u>1,416 signatures</u>
	5,566 signatures

In addition to issues common with fraudulent-petition circulators in general, staff identified specific factors in this petition set. First, in several sheets circulated by Stephen Tinnin, numerous voters listed their jurisdiction as “Brownstone Township” rather than the actual name, “Brownstown.” In several instances, the names of the voters themselves were also misspelled:

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

The “Countywide” Nonpartisan Petition form may be used by any nonpartisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne and State of Michigan, nominate John Michael Malone (Name of Candidate) as a candidate for the office of Circuit Court Judge - Regular Term - Non-Incumbent Position / January 1, 2029 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date).

871 Grand Marais (Street Address or Rural Route) Grosse Pointe Park (City or Township) 3rd Circuit (District, if any) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022. 518

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
1. <i>mark stewart</i>	mark stewart	32018 Short St	Brownstone	48227	4 12 22
2. <i>amylene killing</i>	amylene killing	21921 71st Dr	harper woods	48225	4 12 22
3. <i>Arthur Desmond</i>	Arthur Desmond	7 Knaysr	Ecorse	48229	4 12 22
4.					
5. <i>Robert Ware</i>	Robert Ware	29989 Windsor	Brownstone	48229	4 12 22
6. <i>Gregory Jempton</i>	Gregory Jempton	20210 Hollywood	Westland	48225	4 12 22
7. <i>Dillie Robinson</i>	Dillie Robinson	423 Daniel Ave	Westland	48225	4 12 22
8. <i>Victor Lee</i>	Victor Lee	30748 Barrington St	Westland	48225	4 12 22
9. <i>Jason Stafford</i>	Jason Stafford	20220 Frolywood	Westland	48225	4 12 22
10. <i>Thomas Campbell</i>	Thomas Campbell	32273 Teuman Ro	Brownstone	48229	4 12 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

Q If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [V] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR — DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Stephen Tinnin
(Signature of Circulator)
Stephen Tinnin
(Printed Name of Circulator)
4905 Teuman Rd
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) - [Do not enter a post office box]
Wayne MI 48229
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PrintingSystems.us (800) 95-12345 (R 10/19) FORM #408

This substitution of “Brownstone” for “Brownstown” was identified across dozens of sheets and hundreds of signatures.

Additionally, consistent with other drives, staff verified that several of the purported signers had either not lived at the address listed on the petition for several years or had been cancelled with several appearing on one sheet:

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE NONPARTISAN)

The "Countywide" Nonpartisan Petition form may be used by any nonpartisan candidate. Exceptions: the form may not be used by a candidate who seeks a school board position, intermediate school board position, community college trustee position, library board position or a district library board position.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne and State of Michigan, nominate **John Michael Malone** (Name of Candidate) as a candidate for the office of Circuit Court Judge - Regular Term - Non-Incumbent Position / January 1, 2029 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date).

871 Grand Marais (Street Address or Rural Route) Grosse Pointe Park (City or Township) 3rd Circuit (District, if any) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022. 622

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

Signature	Printed Name	Street Address or Rural Route	Name of City or Township	Zip Code	DATE OF SIGNING Month Day Year
1. John Vitale	John Vitale	1709 Thrift Dr	Canton	48188	04 10 22
2. Lynn Lam	Lynn Lam	39208 Forest Creek Dr	Westland	48185	4 10 22
3. Kenneth Coats	Kenneth Coats	1351 Middlebelt Rd	Inkster	48141	4 10 22
4. Bertha Wiggins	Bertha Wiggins	41626 Dianne St	Canton	48188	4 10 22
5. Jane Leschke	Jane Leschke	1045 Palmer St	Plymouth	48170	4 10 22
6. Keesa Brun	Keesa Brun	13437 Spencer St	Southgate	48195	4 10 22
7. Elmer Zimmerman	Elmer Zimmerman	5135 Gloria St	Wayne	48184	04 10 22
8. Charise Anderson	Charise Anderson	50368 Scarborough	Canton	48188	4 10 22
9. Chayon McDaniel	Chayon McDaniel	15690 Court Village Ln	Taylor	48180	4 10 22
10. Norma Randolph	Norma Randolph	42477 Blackstone Ct	Canton	48181	4 10 22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR
The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (V) in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING - A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR — DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) Jeffrey David Hillman (Date) 4/10/22
(Printed Name of Circulator) Jeffrey David Hillman
(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) • (Do not enter a post office box) 7022 Apple Dr
(City or Township, State, Zip Code) Wayne, Michigan 48188
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan) Wayne

Form Approved by the Director of Elections, State of Michigan
www.PrintingSystems.us (800) 95-12345 (R 10/19) FORM #406

The individuals on lines 3, 4, and 9 were all cancelled 2017, 2018 and 2021 respectively.

Notably, on the above petition sheet, line 8 was purportedly signed by Charise Anderson. Ms. Anderson is Mr. Malone's challenger in the primary election. The signature purporting to belong to Ms. Anderson does not match Ms. Anderson's signature in the Qualified Voter File or on the Affidavit of Identity Ms. Anderson filed with the Bureau.

CHALLENGE: Jeffrey David Hillman challenged the nominating petitions submitted by Mr. Malone, alleging that 5,890 signatures across 620 petition sheets were invalid. Mr. Hillman challenged sheets circulated by Davon Best, Antonio Braxton, Nicholas Carlton, Jehvon Evans, Corey Hampton, Jonell Hampton, LeVaughn Hearn, Danyil Lancaster, Ryan Snowden, Stephen Tinnin, Diallo Vaughn, Yazmine Vasser, and William Williams as fraudulent. The challenge was not processed, because the circulators challenged by Mr. Hillman were the same circulators the staff had already identified as fraudulent-petition circulators in its own review. Mr. Hillman also challenged signatures circulated by William Buchanan, Aida Burns, Diana Curry, Adam Herrell, Leslie Holpe, and Kevin Wiley. Challenges to these sheets were not processed, because the staff had already determined that Mr. Malone did not meet the threshold for certification to the ballot based on the staff's initial review.

Mr. Malone responded to the challenge, alleging that the challenge was insufficiently precise and that no statutory basis exists to level challenges against a circulator's fraudulent activity in lieu of a challenge against the genuineness of individual signatures.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Determine petition insufficient.

APPENDIX 4

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Case 2:22-cv-11232-MAG-JMG ECF No. 19-2 Filed 06/10/22 Page 100 of 147

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

The Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of WAYNE, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

3766

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.	<i>John Hallam</i>	John Hallam	15005 Cleophas	Allen park	48101	4	6	22
2.	<i>Amanda Carter</i>	Amanda Carter	4691 Blain St	Detroit	48221	4	6	22
3.	<i>Christina Wench</i>	Christina Wench	15055 Oceana ave	Allen park	48101	4	6	22
4.	<i>Rachel Sullia</i>	Rachel Sullia	6491 Hill Rd	Allen park	48101	4	6	22
5.	<i>Ammy Senior</i>	Ammy Senior	14585 Horgel Ave	Allen park	48101	4	6	22
6.	<i>James Taylor</i>	James Taylor	6491 Hill Rd	Highland Park	48203	4	6	22
7.	<i>Latie Montrose</i>	Latie Montrose	41031 S. Ann Arbor	Canton	48188	4	6	22
8.	<i>Dawn Breen</i>	Dawn Breen	11211 N Higgenby Rd	Plymouth	48170	4	6	22
9.	<i>Debra Bohner</i>	Debra Bohner	7670 Winona Ave	Allen park	48101	4	6	22
10.	<i>Jackie Breen</i>	Jackie Breen	7173 Berwick Rd	Canton	48189	4	6	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [v] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Damon Best
(Signature of Circulator) 4.15.22
(Date)

Damon Best
(Printed Name of Circulator)

collins Ave
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

miami FL 33139
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

DATE
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson 297 Canterbury Rd
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor
(City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22 3239

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Brianna Bedford</u>	<u>Brianna Bedford</u>	<u>205 Harrison St</u>	<u>Takstar</u>	<u>48141</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22</u>
2. <u>Doreen Childs</u>	<u>Russell Childs</u>	<u>632 Middlebelt</u>	<u>Garden City</u>	<u>48135</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>
3. <u>Kenneth Eaves</u>	<u>Kenneth Eaves</u>	<u>15856 Penby</u>	<u>Bedford</u>	<u>48239</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>Satin Thompson</u>	<u>Satin Thompson</u>	<u>15820 Penby</u>	<u>Bedford</u>	<u>48239</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>Jesse Watt</u>	<u>Jesse Watt</u>	<u>1625 Hampton Rd</u>	<u>Grosse Pointe</u>	<u>48236</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>Patricia Long</u>	<u>Patricia Long</u>	<u>18054 Barlow</u>	<u>Dearborn</u>	<u>48121</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>Amaro Ballout</u>	<u>Amaro Ballout</u>	<u>3657 Central</u>	<u>Dearborn Heights</u>	<u>48121</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>Kayleigh Stabler</u>	<u>Kayleigh Stabler</u>	<u>24692 Broadmoor St</u>	<u>Livonia</u>	<u>48154</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Peter Wertenberger</u>	<u>Peter Wertenberger</u>	<u>18729 Kerasha</u>	<u>Harper Woods</u>	<u>48225</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>Penilia Lee</u>	<u>Penilia Lee</u>	<u>4450 Beech Daly</u>	<u>Inkster</u>	<u>48141</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Antonio Braxton 4, 17, 22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Antonio Braxton
(Printed Name of Circulator)
24629 Blackmar
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Warren MI 48091
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, If Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

*The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Macomb, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

001873

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
2. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
3. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
4. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
5. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
6. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
7. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
8. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
9. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]
10. [Signature]	[Name]	[Address]	[City/Township]	[Zip]	[Month]	[Day]	[Year]

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Brianne Briggs 6.16.22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Brianne Briggs
(Printed Name of Circulator)
7001 Burch Rd
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
New Orleans, LA, 70127
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)
New Orleans
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
 (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor,
 (City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
 to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

001766

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Deshawn Jones</u>	<u>Deshawn Jones</u>	<u>18832 Moenart</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48234</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
2. <u>A. Bowman</u>	<u>Arthur Bowman</u>	<u>7131 Delmar</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48211</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2022</u>
3. <u>Curry Wilson</u>	<u>Garvey Wilson</u>	<u>12010 Linwood NW7</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48206</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>Robert Ross</u>	<u>Robert Ross</u>	<u>19209 Norwood</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48234</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>Jamie Steen</u>	<u>Jamie Steen</u>	<u>8337 Smart</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48210</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>Larry Brodie</u>	<u>Larry Brodie</u>	<u>16115 Blackstone</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48219</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>Carletta Green</u>	<u>Carletta Green</u>	<u>5554 Dubois</u>	<u>Det</u>	<u>48211</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>Anthony Taylor</u>	<u>Anthony Taylor</u>	<u>19209 Norwood</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48234</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Manazah Chandler</u>	<u>Manazah Chandler</u>	<u>1907 Seward</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48206</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>Curry Wilson</u>	<u>Curry Wilson</u>	<u>7920 Sarena</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48211</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Nicholas Cochran 4, 16, 22
 (Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Nicholas Cochran
 (Printed Name of Circulator)
19754 Santa Barbara
 (Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Detroit MI 48221
 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Case 2:22-cv-11232-MAG-JUG ECF No. 19-2 PageID.1546 Filed 06/10/22 Page 104 of 147

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

*The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor,
(City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22. 000550

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.		Andre Clayton	13900 Hazelridge	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
2.		Nathan Clayton	13900 Hazelridge	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
3.		James Mordon	16240 8 mile E	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
4.		Donnetta Smith	16648 8 mile	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
5.		Doris Dighey	31607 Auburn dr	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
6.		Michael Payne	13660 Park Grove	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
7.		Lauren Rowell	30980 Franklin	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
8.		Aaron Williams	14011 Hazelridge	Detroit	48025	03	06	2022
9.		Vanessa Boyce	20845 Crestwood	Detroit	48025	3	6	22
10.		Carol McFarlane	16680 E 8 mile	Detroit	48025	3	6	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) 3, 6, 22
(Date)
Nicholas Carlan
(Printed Name of Circulator)
19754 Santa Barbara
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Detroit MI 48221
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor,
 (City or Township) (Street Address or Rural Route)
 to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.
 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

003053

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.		Mary Hoff	1911 Spruelling	East	48216	03	08	22
2.		Mary Sanford	21703 Cushing Ave	Eastpointe	48021	3	8	22
3.		Karl Rucker	42 Oak St apt	River Rouge	48218	3	8	22
4.		Corina Smith	4501 Toledo	Detroit	48216	3	8	22
5.		Inevan Johns	21761 Cushing	Eastpointe	48021	3	8	22
6.		Dan McCook	28 W Grand Blvd	Detroit	48216	5	08	21
7.		Rob Lane	21753 Cushing	Eastpointe	48021	3	08	22
8.		Rob Koerner	18 Courts St	River Rouge	48218	3	8	22
9.		Lee Waller	21744 Cushing	Eastpointe	48021	3	8	22
10.		Bianca Martinec	3933 Toledo	Detroit	48216	3	8	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator)

3, 8, 22
(Date)

Deshaun Ewing
(Printed Name of Circulator)

19428 Center
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Henri Woodch 4829
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

*The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

002194

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>LOIS SPAN</u>	<u>10229 Warden</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48224</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>
2. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Ozella Warden</u>	<u>8045 Serrano</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>22</u>
3. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>SHANNAYA ADAMS</u>	<u>6312 Rothland</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Paul Conin</u>	<u>5708 Warwick</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>TERENCE LOMAX</u>	<u>11403 Rosier</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48224</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>LOUIS HESSEY</u>	<u>16811 W WARREN</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Saad El Jumali</u>	<u>6318 Woodmont</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>MORY YODALY</u>	<u>22244 Vernier rd</u>	<u>HARPERWOODS</u>	<u>48225</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>EMEL SMITH</u>	<u>7285 Greenfield</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Melody OWENS</u>	<u>17809 Stock St</u>	<u>DETROIT</u>	<u>48224</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

[Signature] (Signature of Circulator) 3, 8, 22 (Date)

Justin Galal (Printed Name of Circulator)

17885 Oakdale (Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

DETROIT MI 48224 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

003002

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.							
2. <u>Queneth S.</u>	<u>Queneth Simon</u>	<u>177 White</u>	<u>Ecorse</u>	<u>48229</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>
3.							
4. <u>Kristina Barco</u>	<u>KRISTINA BARCO</u>	<u>12 RIDGE ST.</u>	<u>ECORSE</u>	<u>48229</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>
5.							
6.							
7. <u>Daniel D.</u>	<u>Daniel Davidson</u>	<u>9638 Hubbell</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>
8.							
9. <u>Samantha Flood</u>	<u>Samantha Flood</u>	<u>36 Joseph st</u>	<u>Ecorse</u>	<u>48229</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>
10.							

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Lebaugh Hearn 3, 7, 22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)

Lebaugh Hearn
(Printed Name of Circulator)

17367 Hamburg
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Detroit, MI 48105
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Case 2:22-cv-11232-MAG-JJC-G ECF No. 19-2 PageID.1550 Filed 06/10/22 Page 108 of 147

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

002242

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Eric Hall</u>	<u>Eric Hall</u>	<u>15821 Whitlock</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>
2.							
3. <u>Danielle Bostic</u>	<u>Danielle Bostic</u>	<u>6780 Longacre St.</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>
4.							
5.							
6.							
7.							
8. <u>Michael Ellis</u>	<u>Michael Ellis</u>	<u>6539 Longacre</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48228</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Maya Jeanne Briente</u>	<u>Maya Jeanne Briente</u>	<u>6420 E forest</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48201</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [v] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.LeVaughn Haarn
(Signature of Circulator)3, 7, 22
(Date)LeVaughn Haarn
(Printed Name of Circulator)17367 Hamburg

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Detroit, MI 48205

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

(City or Township) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

002255

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>E. Smith</u>	<u>Eben Lazar Smith</u>	<u>1415 Glynn</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48205</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
2. <u>Adrianna Barajas</u>	<u>Adrianna Barajas</u>	<u>4056 Clark St</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48209</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
3. <u>Mary Enause</u>	<u>Mary Enause</u>	<u>9115 Wilt</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48209</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>Jose Garcia</u>	<u>Jose Garcia</u>	<u>1013 Lansing St</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48209</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>Larry Williams</u>	<u>Larry Williams</u>	<u>1440 Glynn</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48206</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>William D. Dupare</u>	<u>William Dupare</u>	<u>6349 Cartridge St</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48209</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>Sandra Zoroff</u>	<u>Sandra Zoroff</u>	<u>9120 Lynn</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48209</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>Andre Morgan</u>	<u>Andre Morgan</u>	<u>7348 Dexter Ave</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48206</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Laywana Brown</u>	<u>Laywana Brown</u>	<u>3813 Hephern</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48206</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>Pelicia Smith</u>	<u>Pelicia Smith</u>	<u>1406 Chicago Blvd</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48206</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.LeVugha Heron

(Signature of Circulator)

3, 11, 22

(Date)

LeVugha Heron

(Printed Name of Circulator)

17367 Hamburg

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Detroit, MI, 48205

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

002079

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>P. Cerullo</u>	Patrick Cerullo	4527 Graveland Ave	Royal Oak	48073	3	3	22
2. <u>Jamison Weiner</u>	JAMISON Weiner	33 Lone Pine Road	Bloomfield Hills	48304	3	3	22
3. <u>Adam McFarland</u>	Adam McFarland	2610 Woodland Ave	Forest Oak	48073	23	23	22
4. <u>Stuart Durcan</u>	Stuart Durcan	3605 Durham Rd	Royal Oak	48073	3	3	22
5. <u>Ryan Orischak</u>	Ryan Orischak	2909 Glenview Ave	Royal Oak	48073	3	3	22
6. <u>Anne Barrett</u>	Anne Barrett	212 Baker St	Royal Oak	48067	3	3	22
7. <u>Katie Jeffery</u>	Katie Jeffery	3224 Maplewood Ave	Royal Oak	48073	3	3	22
8. <u>Brent Heard</u>	Brent Heard	3922 Woodward Ave	Bloomfield Hills	48304	03	03	2022
9. <u>Jason Lagrand</u>	Jason Lagrand	722 Butternut Ave	Royal Oak	48073	03	03	22
10. <u>Daniel Wolff</u>	Daniel Wolff	4841 Woodland Ave	Royal Oak	48073	3	3	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Brian A. Heron 8, 15, 22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)

Brianna Heron
(Printed Name of Circulator)

25350 SW 13TH Ave.
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Homeshead Fl 33032
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

Miami-Dade
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Case 2:22-cv-11232-MAG-JJC-G ECF No. 19-2 PageID.1556 Filed 06/10/22 Page 111 of 147

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

*The Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Macomb, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor,
(City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

002339

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Alexis Hawkins</u>	<u>Alexis Hawkins</u>	<u>48767 Bradford Dr</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
2. <u>Sharon Wilson</u>	<u>Sharon Wilson</u>	<u>21100 23 mile rd</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
3. <u>James Browne</u>	<u>James Browne</u>	<u>41 Logan St APTS</u>	<u>Mount Clemens</u>	<u>48043</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>Deborah Corbin</u>	<u>Deborah Corbin</u>	<u>40 hollywood ct</u>	<u>Mount Clemens</u>	<u>48043</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>Melissa Frase</u>	<u>Melissa Frase</u>	<u>46319 Beauviab W</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>Amber S.</u>	<u>Amber Schram</u>	<u>18972 AISIE Dr</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>Alexia Treppa</u>	<u>Alexia Treppa</u>	<u>58296 Alden Dr</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>Sarah Domke</u>	<u>Sarah Domke</u>	<u>18257 Ask Creek</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Asia Bryant</u>	<u>Asia Bryant</u>	<u>41 Moser Pl</u>	<u>Mount Clemens</u>	<u>48043</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>Andrew Gambino</u>	<u>Andrew Gambino</u>	<u>49737 Alpine dr</u>	<u>Macomb</u>	<u>48044</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Loliana Ingram 3, 7, 22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Aaliyah Ingram
(Printed Name of Circulator)
17367 Hamburg
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Detroit, MI 48205
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor,
(City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Ronald Adkins</u>	<u>Ronald Adkins</u>	<u>202 Chalmers st</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48215</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
2. <u>Sandra KeyKendall</u>	<u>Sandra KeyKendall</u>	<u>5018 garland</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48218</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
3. <u>Derrick Harper</u>	<u>Derrick Harper</u>	<u>9 bourassa st</u>	<u>Ecorse</u>	<u>48229</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>Solayman Nagi</u>	<u>Solayman Nagi</u>	<u>2203 Bernard</u>	<u>Hamtramck</u>	<u>48212</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>Christina Pitter</u>	<u>Christina Pitter</u>	<u>41230 Appleby</u>	<u>Northville</u>	<u>48168</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>Randell Akins</u>	<u>Randell Akins</u>	<u>17154 C Banger ST</u>	<u>detroit</u>	<u>48213</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>Angelo Vitale</u>	<u>Angelo Vitale</u>	<u>15862 August ct</u>	<u>Northville</u>	<u>48168</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>Edward Alhariki</u>	<u>Edward Alhariki</u>	<u>3924 Dorothy st</u>	<u>hamtramack</u>	<u>48212</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Marquese Wilson</u>	<u>Marquese Wilson</u>	<u>8675 Bessemore</u>	<u>Detroit</u>	<u>48213</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>Robert Nace</u>	<u>Robert Nace</u>	<u>12 W. Broadway st</u>	<u>Ecorse</u>	<u>48229</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Jehvon Evans 4, 15, 22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Jehvon Evans
(Printed Name of Circulator)
15751 Auburn
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Detroit MI 48223
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Case 2:22-cv-11132-MAG-JCG ECF No. 19-2 Filed 06/10/22 Page 113 of 147

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

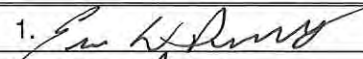
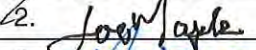

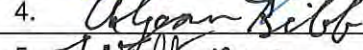
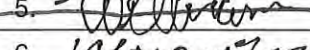



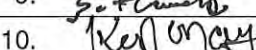
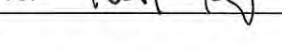
The Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OAKLAND, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

002171

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. 	ERIC BURDET	687 ROYALDAYS DR	WARREN	48072	3	8	2022
2. 	Joe Mayle	2800 Shimmans	Ann Arbor Hills	48326	3	8	22
3. 	Alex Gerolatus	no 5th Woodgess	Southfield	48076	3	8	22
4. 	Aljean Bibb	19411 Starlane	Southfield	48075	3	8	22
5. 	William Griffin	14182 Mozart ST	Detroit	48234	3	8	22
6. 	Marcus Watkins	29289 Everett	Southfield	48066	3	8	2022
7. 	James Smith	4540 Wildwood Loop	Clarkston	48348	3	8	2022
8. 	David Starks	2002 Plumb St	Clarkston	48348	3	8	2022
9. 	Steven Flannery	2759 Greengard Rd	Ortonville	48462	3	8	2022
10. 	KEN MAY	4011 HUMMER LAKE	ORTONVILLE	48462	3	8	2022

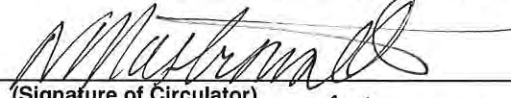
CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [v] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.


(Signature of Circulator) 3, 8, 2022
(Date)

NICOLÒ MASTROMATTEO
(Printed Name of Circulator)

3380 OLDE FARM LN
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

ORTONVILLE, MI 48462
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Genesee, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

002035

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Tasha Frost</u>	Tasha Frost	1281 W Princeton	Flint	48505	3	05	22
2. <u>A. Moss</u>	Alynn Moss	7102 Shore Ln	Flint	48504	03	05	22
3. <u>Matthew Berry</u>	Matthew Berry Kerry	1709 fenton rd	Flint	48507	3	5	22
4. <u>Quanne Jones</u>	Quanne Jones	2111 Flushing Rd	Flint	48504	3	5	22
5. <u>Andrea Marrou</u>	Andrea Marrou	2060 Ldelle rd	flint	48504	3	5	22
6. <u>David Flynn</u>	David Flynn	720 Kensington Ave	Flint	48503	3	5	2022
7. <u>Wyronne Skinner</u>	Wyronne Skinner	333 E Marengo Ave	Flint	48505	03	05	22
8. <u>Destiny Tetrick</u>	Destiny Tetrick	2479 Murphy rd	Flint	48504	3	5	22
9. <u>Alecia Amai</u>	Alecia Amai	326 W Pulaski Ave	Flint	48505	03	05	2022
10. <u>Kaylee Coffey</u>	Kaylee Coffey	6182 Lucas Rd	Flint	48506	03	05	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Giovonne Smith 03/15/22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Giovonne Smith
(Printed Name of Circulator)
25350 SW 137th Ave
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Homestead FL 33032
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)
Dade
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

Page 115 of 147
 Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

4101

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.	Anna Grainmarco	40360 harmony	Northville	48167	4	13	22
2.	James Woods	9353 marilyn Ave	Plymouth	48170	04	28	22
3.	Angelica Sporer	1420 Old Salem	Plymouth	48170	4	13	22
4.	Aileen Jones	31448 Beverly Rd.	Romulus	48174	04	13	22
5.	Calvin Davis	270 Courtney	Northville	48167	4	13	22
6.	DEBRA MCGREGOR	41145 Micol Dr	Plymouth	48170	04	13	2022
7.	Stella Green	34270 Beverly Rd.	Romulus	48174	04	13	22
8.	Marco Jean	45560 Leighwood Ct	Plymouth	48170	1	21	2022
9.	Richard Freeland	40551 Micol Dr	Plymouth	48170	04	13	2022
10.	Norman Pisko	9364 Village	Plymouth	48170	4	13	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☒ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator)

(Date)

(Printed Name of Circulator)

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

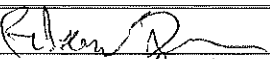
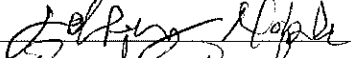
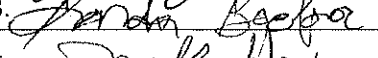
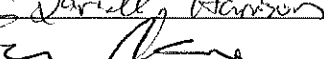
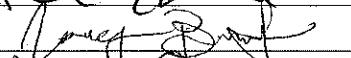


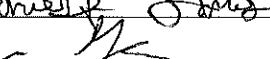
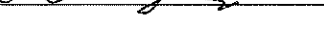
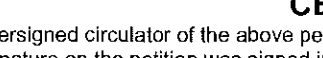
INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22. (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any) 002105

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.		Eileen Ruyter	1354 Duling	Madison Heights	48071	4	14	22
2.		Jeffery Noble	1181 Hermann	Milford	48380	4	14	22
3.		Brenda Becker	2675 Brees St	White Lake	48386	4	14	22
4.		Darrell Harrison	4233 Cooper Ave	Royal Oak	48073	4	14	22
MC 5.		Timothy Anderson	5258 McKinley	Hazel Park	48030	4	14	22
MC 6.		Nancy Bruant	8236 Athena St	White Lake	48386	4	14	22
MC 7.		Amy Chern	1953 Bluff Ct	Troy	48068	4	14	22
8.		Abigail Holland	17260 E Gorkum	Southfield	48075	4	14	22
MC 9.		Ernest Jones	6961 Gary/Sue	Milford	48380	4	14	22
MC 10.		James Green	21171 Kipling	Oak Park	48237	4	14	22

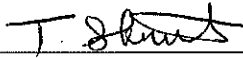
CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

04 / 14 / 22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Trevon Stewart
(Printed Name of Circulator)
20058 yamaca st
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Highland Park MI 48203
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor,
(City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

002106

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>John Wilson</u>	Thomas Wideman	22367 Hampton Ct	Southfield	48034	4	14	22
2. <u>Michael Fox</u>	Barbara Bendert	3321 Glandore	Wixom	48393	4	14	22
3. <u>Barbara Bendert</u>	Barbara Bendert	1969 Putnam Ave	Madison Heights	48071	4	14	22
4. <u>Barbara Bendert</u>	Gina Chora	2142 Orland	Wixom	48393	4	14	22
5. <u>Tyler Buck</u>	Tyler Buck	1819 Baywood	Wixom	48393	4	14	22
6. <u>Marilyn Moore</u>	Marilyn Moore	13250 Irvine	Oak Park	48037	4	14	22
7. <u>Emily Love</u>	Emily Love	150 Camelot Way	Rochester	48306	4	14	22
8. <u>William Romero</u>	William Romero	1470 Holloway	White Lake	48310	4	14	22
9. <u>Richard Gray</u>	Richard Gray	13171 Irvine Blvd	Oak Park	48037	4	14	22
10. <u>James Merrill</u>	James Merrill	1380 Hemingway	Oak Park	48037	4	14	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.T. Stewart

(Signature of Circulator)

04 / 14 / 22

(Date)

Trevon Stewart

(Printed Name of Circulator)

20088 Yacama St

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Highland Park MI 48203

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd,
(Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor,
(City or Township) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

002107

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Laurie Summers</u>	Laurie Summers	1205 Concord	Rochester Hills	48309	4	15	22
2. <u>Chelsea Swain</u>	Chelsea Swain	305 Cherry Ln	Oakland	48363	4	15	22
3. <u>Shawn Donke</u>	Shawn Donke	255 E Dayton St	Fordale	48020	4	15	22
4. <u>David Juncos</u>	David Juncos	1592 Baumgardner	Oakland	48363	4	15	22
5. <u>Nicole Myers</u>	Nicole Myers	3638 Locust	Oakland	48363	4	15	22
6. <u>Mormon Hays</u>	Mormon Hays	20010 Woodward St	Darke Park	48337	4	15	22
7. <u>Christy Howard</u>	Christy Howard	426 Carter Dr	Troy	48068	4	15	22
8. <u>Samuel Cussise</u>	Samuel Cussise	12345 Bond	Warland	48360	4	15	22
9. <u>Ruth Hooper</u>	Ruth Hooper	16441 Pean Dr	Royal Oak	48067	4	15	22
10. <u>Sarah Smith</u>	Sarah Smith	1265 Dublin	Madison Heights	48071	4	15	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

T. Stewart
(Signature of Circulator)

04 / 15 / 2022
(Date)

Trevon Stewart
(Printed Name of Circulator)

20038 Yacoma St
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Highland Park MI 48203
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION

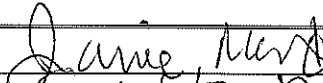
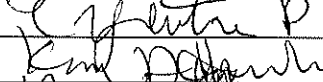
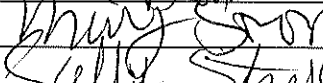
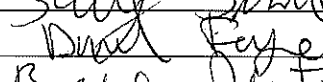
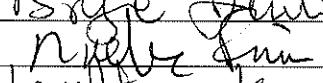
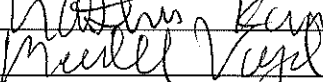
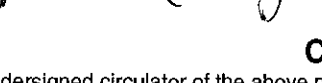
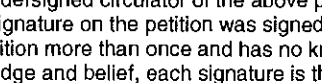
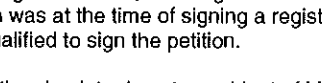
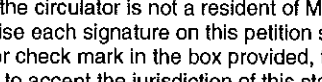
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.		Jamie Mord	4345 mendenhall	bloomfield hills	48304	3	8	2022
2.		Cynthia Pike	1124 Chesapeake	Rochester	48307	3	7	2022
3.		Karen Abraham	3731 birch st	clarkston	48308	3	8	2022
4.		Mary Stark	11486 Buckskin	Holly	48442	3	8	2022
5.		Sally Struck	273 arbor	bloomfield	48304	03	08	2022
6.		Daniel Fayne	627 Appleline	Rochester	48307	3	8	2022
7.		Bryce Jurek	4524 Cedar Grove	Clarkston	48308	03	08	2022
8.		Nicole Fair	841 Crispin	Rochester	48307	3	8	2022
9.		Nathan Burnak	1856 butter ch	Bloomfield Hills	48304	3	8	2022
10.		Michael Vogel	8209 Avington	CLARKSTON	48308	3	8	2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [V] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.


(Signature of Circulator)

31, 8, 22
(Date)

Stephen Tinnin
(Printed Name of Circulator)

47465 Thornwood
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Wixom MI 48393
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Macomb, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of* Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Name of Candidate) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

002376

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Shelly Kasper</u>	Shelly Kasper	27813 Tully Ct	Macomb	48048	3	17	22
2. <u>Brennan Timmerman</u>	Brennan Timmerman	8175 WILSON	SHARBY T	48046	3	11	2022
3. <u>Lori Watson</u>	Lori Watson	20001 Parkview	Harrison	48047	3	1	22
4. <u>Clair Woodward</u>	Clair Woodward	12919 Brixham	Warren	48088	05	11	2022
5. <u>Mary Robinson</u>	Mary Robinson	12915 Baird	Warren	48088	05	11	22
6. <u>Carol McRabb</u>	Carol McRabb	6941 Woodland Ave	Shelby Township	48318	03	11	22
7. <u>Danny Zender</u>	Danny Zender	39735 Milan St	Macomb	48042	03	11	22
8. <u>Diana Perswick</u>	Diana Perswick	5340 Woodbridge	Shelby Township	48316	03	11	22
9. <u>Sean Dastine</u>	Sean Dastine	32052 Eiffel	Warren	48088	05	11	22
10. <u>Gary Remahr</u>	Gary Remahr	6783 Yorkborough Dr	Shelby/Twp	48316	3	11	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [V] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Yvonne Vasser 3.11.22
(Signature of Circulator) (Date)
Yvonne Vasser
(Printed Name of Circulator)
2722 Chater Blvd
(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Troy MI 48064
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

NOMINATING PETITION

(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

This Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22. (City or Township) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) 3302 (District, if any)

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. <u>Shannon Hill</u>	<u>Shannon Hill</u>	<u>2841 Zelma</u>	<u>Auburn Hills</u>	<u>48376</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2022</u>
2. <u>Emily Card Sullivan</u>	<u>Emily Card Sullivan</u>	<u>2020 Peninsula</u>	<u>Clarkston</u>	<u>48346</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
3. <u>Gregory M. Mace</u>	<u>A. GUYEN MACE</u>	<u>2089 Willow</u>	<u>AUBURN HILLS</u>	<u>48326</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
4. <u>Larry Rasnick</u>	<u>Larry Rasnick</u>	<u>23396 Reynolds Ave</u>	<u>Hazel Park</u>	<u>48030</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
5. <u>Robert D. Duschinske</u>	<u>Robert Duschinske</u>	<u>2256 Stratford St.</u>	<u>Sylvan Lake</u>	<u>48320</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
6. <u>Karen Curck</u>	<u>Karen Curck</u>	<u>538 Starbee Ct</u>	<u>Claughton</u>	<u>48017</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
7. <u>Alexandra AUCARS</u>	<u>Alexandra AUCARS</u>	<u>23083 Reynolds</u>	<u>Hazel Park</u>	<u>48030</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
8. <u>Ehsan Alghazaly</u>	<u>Ehsan Alghazaly</u>	<u>2912 Pridham St.</u>	<u>SULVAN LAKE</u>	<u>48320</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
9. <u>Christine Shoemaker</u>	<u>Christine Shoemaker</u>	<u>110 E Warner Ave</u>	<u>Clawson</u>	<u>48014</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>
10. <u>Chris A</u>	<u>Christopher Apostolidis</u>	<u>2843 Reynolds Ave</u>	<u>Hazel Park</u>	<u>48030</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Diallo Vaughn
(Signature of Circulator)

3, 11, 22
(Date)

Diallo Vaughn
(Printed Name of Circulator)

23470 radcliff
(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]
Oak Park MI 48237
(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

Case 2:22-cv-11132-MAG-JCG-ECF No. 19-2 Filed 06/10/22 Page 122 of 147

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

Page 122 of 147
 Countywide Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson, 297 Canterbury Rd, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor, to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 20 22.

(City or Township) (Street Address or Rural Route) (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING – A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

	SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1.		Robert McCarthy	12443 Barlow St	Detroit	48205	04	15	22
2.		Regina Cleveland	17195 Bradford St	Detroit	48205	04	15	22
3.		Mark Harrison	14104 Throester St	Detroit	48205	04	15	22
4.		Richard Wilkon	19310 Verona St	Detroit	48205	04	15	22
5.		Gerald Mackey	5081 Barham St	Detroit	48224	04	15	22
6.		Julia Foster	9326 Camley St	Detroit	48224	04	15	22
7.		Brittani Bell	10130 Duprey St	Detroit	48224	04	15	22
8.		Catherine Rogers	9154 Greensboro St	Detroit	48224	04	15	22
9.		Keneshia McCollins	10728 Worden St	Detroit	48224	04	15	22
10.		Damaris Harris	1126 Sioux St	Detroit	48224	04	15	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR – DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

William Williams
 (Signature of Circulator)

4, 15, 22
 (Date)

William Williams
 (Printed Name of Circulator)

5490 Maxwell

(Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) – [Do not enter a post office box]

Detroit MI 48213

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

APPENDIX 5

I, Paul Allen,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

Paul Allen
Signature

31756 Pomeroy
Address

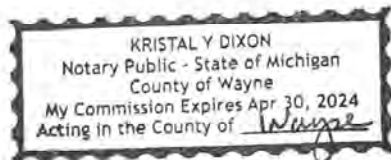
Address

Phone (optional)

State of MI, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 24 day of
May, 2022 by Paul Allen who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Kristal Y. Dixon
Print Name (Notary Public)



Kristal Y. Dixon
Notary Public Signature

April 30, 2024
My Commission Expires

I, Bryan Galvin,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

Bryan Galvin
Signature

4334 Eastland
Address

Wayne MI
Address

7343680301
Phone (optional)

State of MI, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 24th day of
May, 2022 by Bryan Galvin who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Kristal Y. Dixon
Print Name (Notary Public)



[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

April 30, 2024
My Commission Expires

I, Maria Ward,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

Maria Ward
Signature

36928 Pine Wood
Address

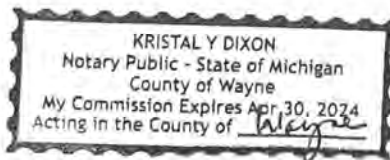
Wayne MI 48184
Address

734-323-7276
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 24 day of
May, 2022 by Maria Ward who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Kristal Y Dixon
Print Name (Notary Public)



[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

April 30, 2024
My Commission Expires

I, EVA Logsdon,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

Eva Logsdon
Signature

102 Catherine
Address

River Rouge MI 48218
Address

313 247 0903
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25th day of
May, 2022 by Eva Logsdon who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Marvin Wilson
Print Name (Notary Public)

MARVIN J. WILSON
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Macomb
My Commission Expires 11-28-2025
Acting in the County of Wayne

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

11/28/2025
My Commission Expires

I, Ames Logsdon,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

James V Logsdon
Signature

102 CATHERINE
Address

48218
Address

Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25th day of
May, 2022 by James Logsdon who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Marvin Wilson
Print Name (Notary Public)

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

MARVIN J WILSON
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Macomb
My Commission Expires 11-28-2026
Acting in the County of Wayne

11/25/25
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, Russell Farner,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

[Signature]
Signature

6005 Hancock Bellville 48111
Address

6005 Hancock Bellville 48111
Address

734-377-9073
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25th day of
May, 2022 by Russell Farner who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Marvin Wilson
Print Name (Notary Public)

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

MARVIN J WILSON
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Macomb
My Commission Expires 11-28-2025
Acting in the County of Wayne

11/28/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, Sandra Strong,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

Sandra Strong
Signature

42580 Adams Ct
Address

Cuba, Mich
Address

248 931 0508
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25th day of
May, 2022 by Sandra Strong who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Sandra Strong ^{mw} Marvin Wilson
Print Name (Notary Public)

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

MARVIN J WILSON
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Macomb
My Commission Expires 11-28-2025
Acting in the County of Wayne

11/28/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, EDMUND GUCWA,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

[Signature]
Signature

405 ROBINDALE AVE
Address

Address

(_____
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Wayne

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25th day of
May, 2022 by Edmund Gucwa who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Amy J. Moffatt
Print Name (Notary Public)

AMY J. MOFFATT
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Oakland
My Commission Expires 05-15-2025
Acting in the County of Wayne

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

5/15/2025
My Commission Expires

I, Scott Wolfson,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

[Signature]
Signature

4665 Power
Address

Blair Hill, MI
Address

Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Oakland

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of
May, 2022 by Scott Wolfson who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Amy J. Moffatt
Print Name (Notary Public)

AMY J. MOFFATT
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Oakland
My Commission Expires 05-15-2026
Acting in the County of Oakland

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

5/15/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, Mark PITCHFORD,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

MLA92
Signature

516 S. EDGEMONT
Address

Rose Oak, MI 48067
Address

248-302-5638
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Oakland

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of
May, 2022 by Mark Pitchford who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Amy J. Moffatt
Print Name (Notary Public)

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

AMY J. MOFFATT
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Oakland
My Commission Expires 05-15-2025
Acting in the County of Oakland

5/15/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, Michelle Love,
First Name Last Name
did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

Michelle Love
Signature

1133 Villa Rd.
Address

Birmingham, MI 48007
Address

313-408-3796
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Oakland

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of
May, 2022 by Michelle Love who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Amy J. Moffatt
Print Name (Notary Public)

AMY J. MOFFATT
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Oakland
My Commission Expires 05-15-2025
Acting in the County of OAKLAND

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

5/15/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, John Balarido,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

[Signature]
Signature

522 Wallace
Address

Birmingham, MI 48009
Address

Phone (optional)

State of MICHIGAN, County of Oakland

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of
May, 2022 by John Balarido who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

Amy J. Moffatt
Print Name (Notary Public)

AMY J. MOFFATT
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Oakland
My Commission Expires 05-15-2025
Acting in the County of OAKLAND

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

5/15/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

I, William Johnson,
First Name Last Name

did sign the nomination petition for Chief James
Craig for Governor.

William Johnson
Signature

45809 CUSTER AVE
Address

UTICA MI 48317
Address

586-731-7013
Phone (optional)

State of Michigan, County of Macomb

The forgoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 25 day of
May, 2022 by William Johnson who is personally known
to me or who have produced identification.

AMY J. MOFFATT
Notary Public, State of Michigan
County of Oakland
My Commission Expires 05-15-2025
Acting in the County of MACOMB

Amy J. Moffatt
Print Name (Notary Public)

[Signature]
Notary Public Signature

5/15/2025
My Commission Expires

RECEIVED by MCOC 5/27/2022 7:29:54 PM

To Whom it may concern,

5/25/2022

Went to the household of
Mark Sawdan at: 45850 Crocker Ave.
Utica, MT on Wednesday May 25, 2022.
He was out work (per wife). Wife
stated he did sign petition
but could not wait for
notary due to work.

Christy J. Moffatt
Notary Public
248-778-7384

To Whom it may concern, 5/25/22

On Wednesday May 25, 2022,
Voter Kitty Walter who resides at:
24309 Kingston Circle, Flat Rock, MI
48134, refused to sign "anything
official". She did not want her
signature notarized.

Amy J. Moffett
Notary Public
248-778-7384

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

*The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate James Craig 11 Sand Bar Ln
 City of Detroit (City or Township) as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of GOVERNOR / December 31, 2025 (Street Address or Rural Route)
 to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Scott Wolfson	Scott Wolfson	4665 Dover Rd	Bloomfield Hills	48304	7	12	2022
2. Vaughn Long	Vaughn Long	1743 Latimer	Troy	48063	04	12	22
3. Jeanne Leane	Jeanne Leane	245 E 41st ave	Hazel Park	48026	4	12	22
4. Mary Darr	Mary Darr	2570 Essex	Bloomfield Hills	48304	04	12	22
5. Rhonda Hall	Rhonda Hall	3124 Louis	Oakland	48063	4	12	22
6. Dawn Ripe	Dawn Ripe	28031 Venice ave	Hazel Park	48063	4	12	22
7. John Lipp	John Lipp	2035 Prescott	Troy	48063	7	12	22
8. Peggy Mettack	Peggy Mettack	4777 Peggy Mettack	Hazel Park	48063	04	12	22
9. Julie Gavin	Julie Gavin	314088 Haddington	Bloomfield Hills	48304	04	12	22
10. Jeanie Ravahi	Jeanie Ravahi	22720 Mcmill ave	Hazel Park	48063	9	12	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition; the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [M] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

James Vasser (Signature of Circulator) 4.12.22 (Date)
James Vasser (Printed Name of Circulator)
2772 Charter Blvd (Complete Residence Address [Street and Number or Rural Route]) - [Do not enter a post office box]
Troy MI 48064 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)
 (County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of OKLAHOMA, and State of Michigan, nominate James Craig 11 Sand Bar Ln (Street Address or Rural Route)
City of Detroit (City or Township) as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of GOVERNOR / December 31, 2026 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Daniel Miller	Daniel Miller	670 Ann St #201	Birmingham	48099	3	23	22
2. Jessica Wilson	Jessica Wilson	534 Lby aster	Pontiac	48342	3	03	2022
3. Michelle Love	Michelle Love	1133 Ullrich rd	Birmingham	48009	3	23	22
4. Patricia Giverson	Patricia Wilson	4455 Benjamin	Novi	48375	3	23	22
5. Anna Paul	Anna Paul	473 Granada Dr	Pontiac	48342	3	23	22
6. Jessica Mathew	Jessica Mathew	41849 Ashbury	Novi	48375	3	23	22
7. Grace Buta	Grace Buta	637 PHILLIPS	PONTIAC	48342	03	23	22
8. Tina Russo	Gina Russo	431 Park st	Birmingham	48009	3	23	22
9. Justin Ford	Justin Ford	1204 Tull Dr	Warren	48090	03	23	2022
10. Wayne Wiczorek	Wayne Wiczorek	40125 Birmingham	NOVI	48375	3	23	2022

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator)

(Printed Name of Circulator)

47415 Thibault

(Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - [Do not enter a post office box]

(City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

(Date)

3, 23, 22

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Wayne and State of Michigan, nominate James Craig 11 Sand Bar Ln
 as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of GOVERNOR (Street Address or Rural Route)
 City of Detroit (City or Township)
 to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) 356 (District, if any)

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING	YEAR
1. <u>Matt Gault</u>	<u>Matt Johnston</u>	<u>4650 cype town</u>	<u>highland</u>	<u>48355</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>14</u>
2. <u>James Gault</u>	<u>James Gault</u>	<u>264 Walden Blvd</u>	<u>Pontiac</u>	<u>48900</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
3. <u>Ellis Haddell</u>	<u>Ellis Haddell</u>	<u>500 Rixstone</u>	<u>Birmingham</u>	<u>48004</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
4. <u>James Brown</u>	<u>James Brown</u>	<u>2314 Ambler</u>	<u>Oakland</u>	<u>48355</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
5. <u>Andrew Williams</u>	<u>Andrew Williams</u>	<u>1302 Timber Creek</u>	<u>Pontiac</u>	<u>48355</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>14</u>
6. <u>Scott Kestring</u>	<u>Scott Kestring</u>	<u>100 Dugway</u>	<u>Birmingham</u>	<u>48004</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>14</u>
7. <u>Scott Kestring</u>	<u>Scott Kestring</u>	<u>4530 Krested</u>	<u>Oakland</u>	<u>48355</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
8. <u>John Batado</u>	<u>John Batado</u>	<u>8 Oak Creek</u>	<u>Pontiac</u>	<u>48355</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
9. <u>John Batado</u>	<u>John Batado</u>	<u>500 Wallace</u>	<u>Birmingham</u>	<u>48004</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>
10. <u>Carl Hammond</u>	<u>Carl Hammond</u>	<u>857 mbes</u>	<u>Pontiac</u>	<u>48355</u>	<u>03</u>	<u>14</u>

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this State for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Yvonne Vasier (Signature of Circulator) 3, 14, 22 (Date)
Yvonne Vasier (Printed Name of Circulator)
2772 Chester Blvd (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - (Do not enter a post office box)
Troy MI 48064 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)

(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE**NOMINATING PETITION**
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Oakland, and State of Michigan, nominate James Craig **GOVERNOR** 11 Sand Bar Ln (Street Address or Rural Route) to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022 (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	DATE OF SIGNING		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Kelly Under	Kelly Under	1827 Bonnie View	Royal Oak	48073	3	15	2022
2. John Under	John Under	1903 Bellaire	Royal Oak	48061	3	15	2022
3. William Under	William Under	5110 S. Kensington Ave	Royal Oak	48067	3	15	2022
4. Sally Under	M. Kay Joy	1501 Cedar St	Royal Oak	48067	3	15	2022
5. Sally Under	SALLY FUSTKE	272 Glenwood	Royal Oak	48073	3	15	2022
6.							
7.							
8.							
9.							
10.							

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition; the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross [X] or check mark [✓] in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

(Signature of Circulator) Michael Cook (Date) 3.15.22
 (Printed Name of Circulator) Michael Cook
 (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route) - Do Not enter a post office box) 105 Orchard View
 (City or Township, State, Zip Code) Royal Oak, MI. 48073
 (County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)

APPENDIX 6

AFFIDAVIT

I, Amy Sudik, being sworn, state as follows:

The statements below are made from my personal knowledge to the best of my information and belief.

I can testify to the matters contained in this Affidavit if I am called to do so.

On or about March 14, 2022, I signed several nominating petitions for Republican candidates outside of the Clawson Post Office.

I am currently registered to vote in Clawson, State of Michigan, and have been registered to vote there since before March 14, 2022.

Upon information and belief, Nominating Petition #001930 was circulated by Justin Garland of Detroit, Michigan. **Exhibit 1**, Nominating Petition #001930.

I have reviewed a copy of nominating petition #001930 (**Exhibit 1**) and confirmed that the following petition entry on line 3 is my handwriting:

A handwritten signature, "Amy Sudik", is written on a line of a nominating petition. The line contains several other fields, some of which are partially filled with handwritten text, including "CLAWSON" and "001930".

I was not coerced into signing the nominating petition.

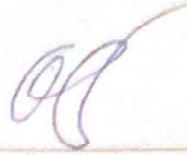
I did not cross out my signature at any time.

I did not give anyone permission to cross out or otherwise void my signature.

No one from the Bureau of Elections has contacted me regarding the validity of my signature or otherwise attempted to verify my signature through me.

Any documentation or proclamation by any other party, including investigating law enforcement officers, suggesting events inconsistent with this Affidavit are incorrect and do not accurately reflect my recollection of this matter.

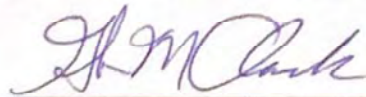
Further, Affiant sayeth not.



Amy Sudik

STATE OF Michigan)
Oakland COUNTY)

Signed and sworn before me in Oakland County, Michigan, by Glenn Clark on May 25, 2022.



_____, Notary Public
State of Michigan, County of Oakland
My commission expires 01-16, 2025
Acting in Oakland County

EXHIBIT 11

RECEIVED by MCOA 5/27/2022 11:02:20 AM

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE

NOMINATING PETITION
(COUNTYWIDE PARTISAN)

* The "Countywide" Partisan Petition form may be used by any partisan candidate. Exception: the form may not be used by a partisan candidate who seeks the office of County Commissioner; such candidates must use the "City/Township" Partisan Petition form.

We, the undersigned, registered and qualified voters of the County of Alcona, and State of Michigan, nominate Perry Johnson (Name of Candidate) 297 Canterbury Rd (Street Address or Rural Route)
Bloomfield Township, as a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of Governor (Title of Office/Term Expiration Date) (District, if any)
to be voted for at the Primary Election to be held on the 2nd day of August, 2022 001930

WARNING - A PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY SIGNS MORE PETITIONS FOR THE SAME OFFICE THAN THERE ARE PERSONS TO BE ELECTED TO THE OFFICE, SIGNS A PETITION MORE THAN ONCE, OR SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN IS VIOLATING THE PROVISIONS OF THE MICHIGAN ELECTION LAW.

SIGNATURE	PRINTED NAME	STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE	NAME OF CITY OR TOWNSHIP	ZIP CODE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1. Carolyn Latta	Carolyn Latta	30830 Brush St	Alcona	48021	8	24	22
2. Don Prase	Kim Reese	875 Baldwin	Alcona	48098	3	18	22
3. Doug Schultz	ANN SUDIK	184 W Barber Ave	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
4. Tom Barber	AAA Nguyen	893 BALDWIN	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
5. Mary B	mary Blacker	412 Wot's Ave	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
6. Mary Kelly	Michael Kelly	1845 Barnes	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
7. C. Y.	Griff Hair	184 W Barber	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
8. Charles Faden	Charles Faden	1914 Barnes	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
9. James Cook	James Cook	1230 Hwy West Dr	Alcona	48098	3	14	22
10. Martha Ficker	Martha Ficker	4010 Beech Rd	Alcona	48098	3	14	22

CERTIFICATE OF CIRCULATOR

The undersigned circulator of the above petition asserts that he or she is 18 years of age or older and a United States citizen; that each signature on the petition was signed in his or her presence; that he or she has neither caused nor permitted a person to sign the petition more than once and has no knowledge of a person signing the petition more than once; and that, to his or her best knowledge and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person purporting to sign the petition, the person signing the petition was at the time of signing a registered elector of the City or Township indicated preceding the signature, and the elector was qualified to sign the petition.

☐ If the circulator is not a resident of Michigan, the circulator shall make a cross (X) or check mark (✓) in the box provided, otherwise each signature on this petition sheet is invalid and the signatures will not be counted by a filing official. By making a cross or check mark in the box provided, the undersigned circulator asserts that he or she is not a resident of Michigan and agrees to accept the jurisdiction of this state for the purpose of any legal proceeding or hearing that concerns a petition sheet executed by the circulator and agrees that legal process served on the Secretary of State or a designated agent of the Secretary of State has the same effect as if personally served on the circulator.

WARNING-A CIRCULATOR KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE CERTIFICATE, A PERSON NOT A CIRCULATOR WHO SIGNS AS A CIRCULATOR, OR A PERSON WHO SIGNS A NAME OTHER THAN HIS OR HER OWN AS CIRCULATOR IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR.

CIRCULATOR - DO NOT SIGN OR DATE
CERTIFICATE UNTIL AFTER CIRCULATING PETITION.

Perry Johnson (Signature of Circulator) 3, 14, 22 (Date)
Justin Sackel (Printed Name of Circulator)
1255 Sackel (Complete Residence Address (Street and Number or Rural Route)) - [Do not enter a post office box]
Alcona, MI 48021 (City or Township, State, Zip Code)
(County of Registration, if Registered to Vote, of a Circulator who is not a Resident of Michigan)